JOURNAL

OF THE

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD AT

FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.

Wednesday, November 27th, to Monday
December 2d, 1912

RALEIGH
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY
1912

JOURNAL

OF THE

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD AT

FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.

Wednesday, November 27th, to Monday
December 2d, 1912

RALEIGH
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY
1912

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:

Bishop Collins Denny.

SECRETARY:

Rev. R. H. Willis.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY:

Rev. J. L. Cuninggim.

STATISTICAL SECRETARY:

Rev. G. T. Simmons.

ASSISTANT STATISTICAL SECRETARIES:

Rev. L. D. Hayman,
Rev. T. M. Grant,
Rev. E. B. Craven,
Rev. F. S. Love,
Rev. C. J. Harrell,
Rev. J. W. Bradley,
Rev. Rufus Bradley,
Rev. J. W. Autrey,
Rev. T. G. Vickers.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Journal of Proceedings:	
First Day	5
Second Day	8
Third Day	11
Fourth Day	14
Fifth Day	15
Appointments	20
Appendix:	
Memoirs—Rev. Franklin A. Bishop	28
Rev. William H. Puckett	29
Rev. Jesse J. Porter	32
Rev. William A. Jenkins	34
Resolutions	37
Reports—Sunday School Board	38
Epworth League Board	40
Joint Board of Finance	41
Conference Leader	44
Board of Church Extension	45
Conference Relations	47
Orphanage	48
Board of Education	48
Temperance Committee	51
Board of Missions	52
Church Property	56
Sabbath Observance	57
District Conference Records	57
Books and Periodicals	57
Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium	60
Committees for the present session	61
Assessments, 1912-1913	63
General Minutes	64
Statistical Tables	70
Chronological Roll of the Conference	102
Roll of Lay Delegates	107
Alphabetical Roll and Post Office Directory	108
Roll and Post Office Directory of Local Preachers	111
Order of Special Services for Conference Week	113
Roll and Post Office Directory of Sunday School Superintendents	114
Sessions of the North Carolina Conference	124
The Dead of the North Carolina Conference	126

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY.

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in its seventy-sixth annual session in Hay Street Methodist Church, Fayetteville, N. C., on Wednesday morning, November 27, 1912, Bishop Collins Denny in the chair.

The Conference was opened with the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, conducted by Bishop Denny.

The Secretary of the last Conference called the roll, and the following answered to their names:

CLERICAL.

M. C. Thomas, A. D. Betts, W. H. Moore, R. F. Bumpas, P. Greening, W. H. Kirton, J. T. Gibbs, L. L. Nash, R. C. Beaman, D. L. Earnhardt, J. N. Cole, W. B. North, J. H. Hall, C. W. Smith, C. O. DuRant, M. D. Giles, A. McCullen, J. A. Lee, J. E. Underwood, J. M. Ashby, D. H. Tuttle, C. C. Brothers, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, T. J. Dailey, J. A. Hornaday, W. W. Rose, G. W. Fisher, E. H. Davis, J. D. Pegram, C. W. Robinson, R. W. Townsend, D. C. Geddie, J. G. Johnson, G. F. Smith, J. M. Lowder, H. M. Jackson, L. M. Chaffin, G. T. Simmons, J. H. Shore, R. H. Broom, R. F. Taylor, A. J. Parker, M. D. Hix, J. B. Thompson, G. W. Starling, N. H. D. Wilson, L. S. Massey, E. E. Rose, M. Bradshaw, J. D. Bundy, J. W. Martin, J. T. Draper, E. McWhorter, L. H. Joyner, A. L. Ormond, D. N. Caviness, J. H. Frizzelle, T. H. Sutton, M. T. Plyler, J. P. Pate, J. L. Rumley, S. T. Moyle, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, W. E. Hocutt, S. A. Cotton, R. Bradley, R. A. Bruton, J. L. Cuninggim, D. B. Parker, R. L. Davis, Y. E. Wright, H. A. Humble, B. C. Thompson, R. H. Willis, A. J. Groves, A. S. Barnes, N. L. Seabolt, J. H. McCracken, J. A. Dailey, J. M. Benson, B. H. Black, G. B. Starling, W. A. Piland, C. L. Read, J. Y. Old, J. C. Wooten, R. C. Craven, R. R. Grant, J. T. Stanford, H. M. North, T. A. Sykes, C. H. Caviness, F. E. Dixon, J. E. Holden, N. C. Yearby, J W. Bradley, J. M. Culbreth, E. M. Snipes, W. E. Brown, W. Towe, W. H. Brown, J. H. Buffalo, C. M. Lance, W. R. Royall, V. A. Royall, C. A. Jones, J. W. Hoyle, F. B. Noblitt, B. E. Stanfield, E. M. Hoyle, L. P. Howard, J. M. Wright, E. B. Craven, B. P. Robinson, E. N. Harrison, J. M. Daniel, L. B. Jones, A. D. Wilcox, W. L. Rexford, C. T. Rogers, M. W. Dargan, L. T. Singleton, H. E. Spence, H. E. Lance,

W. C. Martin, W. E. Trotman, W. T. Phipps, W. A. Stanbury, W. J. Watson, T. G. Vickers, J. A. Martin, J. B. Bridgers, W. W. Peele, G. S. Bearden, E. L. Stack, M. Y. Self, F. S. Love, F. Culbreth, G. H. Biggs, R. L. Carraway, T. M. Grant, and J. J. Lewis.

LAY MEMBERS.

DURHAM DISTRICT—W. P. Few, L. R. Wilson.
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—J. W. Evans, W. S. Davenport, S. P. Cross.
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—A. D. Muse, J. B. Atwater, J. F. Lambe.
NEW BERN DISTRICT—R. L. Thompson, Y. T. Ormond, E. F. Carraway.
RALEIGH DISTRICT—P. A. Reavis, W. S. Stevens, B. B. Adams.
ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—No one.
WARRENTON DISTRICT—D. B. Zollicoffer.
WASHINGTON DISTRICT—T. J. Jarvis, C. F. Bland.
WILMINGTON DISTRICT—No one.

A. J. Johnson and F. W. Hargett, alternates from the Wilmington District, were substituted, respectively, for J. E. Durham and R. W. Davis.

On motion R. H. Willis was elected Secretary.

On nomination of R. H. Willis, J. L. Cuninggim was elected Assistant Secretary; G. T. Simmons, Recording Secretary, and W. W. Peele, Statistical Secretary.

On motion of R. B. John the hours for the sessions of the Conference were fixed as follows: Meet at 9:30 a. m. and adjourn at 1:00 p. m.

Rev. W. F. McMurray, D.D., Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, and Rev. James Cannon, D.D., of the Virginia Conference, Superintendent of the Southern Methodist Assembly, were introduced to the Conference.

On motion it was ordered that the Presiding Elders nominate committees.

A. McCullen, for the Presiding Elders, nominated the usual committees for this session of the Conference and they were elected. (See Committees in Appendix.)

Communications were received from the Board of Education, Board of Church Extension, Board of Missions, Board of Trustees, Department of Ministerial Supply and Training, Publishing Agents and Sunday School Department of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and were

referred respectively to the Board of Education, Board of Church Extension, Board of Missions, Joint Board of Finance, Board of Education, Committee on Books and Periodicals, and the Sunday School Board.

J. D. Bundy introduced a resolution fixing the time when reports calling for increased assessments may be considered and it was adopted. (Resolution No. 1 in Appendix.)

On motion of M. C. Thomas it was ordered that Committees on Sabbath Observance and Temperance be elected.

A. McCullen, for the Presiding Elders, nominated these committees, and they were elected. (See Committees in Appendix.)

L. S. Massey submitted the report of the Trustees of Louisburg Female College, and it was referred to the Board of Education.

L. S. Massey submitted and read his report as Editor and Business Manager of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate,* and it was referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

Rev. W. F. McMurray, D.D., addressed the Conference in the interest of Church Extension.

Rev. J. S. Hunter, of the Virginia Conference, was introduced and represented the Richmond branch of the Publishing House.

Rev. James Cannon, D.D., spoke in behalf of the Southern Methodist Assembly.

The report of the Board of Trustees of Trinity College was presented and referred to the Board of Education.

On motion of R. C. Beaman the following were elected a Committee on Public Worship: R. B. John, L. E. Thompson, and J. H. Judd.

On motion of R. H. Willis the following were nominated Assistant Statistical Secretaries, and they were elected: L. D. Hayman, T. M. Grant, E. B. Craven, F. S. Love, C. J.

Harrell, J. W. Bradley, Rufus Bradley, J. W. Autry, T. G. Vickers.

On motion of R. B. John it was ordered that Thanksgiving service be held tomorrow at 11:30 o'clock, and that Bishop Denny be requested to preach the sermon.

Question 6 was called, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" The Bishop announced the transfer of E. C. Glenn from the Western North Carolina Conference, and Marvin W. Hester from the Central Texas Conference.

Question 22 was called, viz: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

R. C. Beaman, M. T. Plyler, R. B. John, J. E. Underwood, J. H. Hall, A. McCullen, R. F. Bumpas, J. T. Gibbs, and N. H. D. Wilson, Presiding Elders, reported the year's work on their respective Districts, and their characters were passed.

R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, and J. O. Guthrie passed the examination of character, and their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Rev. M. C. Thomas.

SECOND DAY.

The Conference opened at 9:30 a. m., Bishop Denny in the chair.

The devotional services were conducted by Rev. A. P. Tyer.

The minutes of the former session were read and, after correction, approved.

H. A. Page, alternate from the Rockingham District, was substituted for L. R. Hamer.

Communications from the Epworth League Board of the

Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Biblical Department of Vanderbilt University were received and referred respectively to the Epworth League Board and the Board of Education.

Question 22 was called, viz: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

M. C. Thomas, J. E. Thompson, A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. A. Forbes, and W. H. Kirton passed the examination of character and were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

W. H. Puckett and F. A. Bishop, having died during the year, their names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

T. J. Dailey, J. Y. Old, and D. C. Geddie passed the examination of character.

In answer to Question 2, viz: "Who remain on trial?" Robert Grandison Lee Edwards, Robert Elijah Pittman, Nathan Bradley Strickland, James Allen Morris, and Charles Edward Vale passed the examination of character, and, having been approved by the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the second year.

Roger Hunter Hasty, William V. McRae, and John W. Frank passed the examination of character and were continued in the class of the first year.

Shockley J. Kilpatrick was discontinued at his own request.

Communications from Carolina College, Greensboro Female College, and Littleton Female College were received and referred to the Board of Education.

In answer to Question 14, "What traveling preachers are elected elders?" Hicks Edward Lance, Walter Adair Stanbury, William Joseph Watson, Junius Arthur Martin, Marvin Young Self, and Franklin Swindell Love, passed the examination of character, and, having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to elders' orders.

Thurman Gomez Vickers, James Joshua Boone, Neil M. McDonald, and Robert D. Daniel passed the examination of character and were continued in the class of the fourth year.

In answer to Question 9, viz: "Who are the deacons of one year?" Frank Culbreth, George H. Biggs, Robert L. Carraway, Thomas M. Grant, and Cornelius B. Culbreth passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Marcus W. Dargan and Clarence R. Canipe passed the examination of character, and were continued in the class of the third year.

Walter Patten, George S. Bearden, and George Milton Daniel passed the examination of character, and, having been approved by the Examining Committees for the second and third years, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Jesse Marvin Ormond, Lewis D. Hayman, John E. Blalock, Costen J. Harrell, Kirby F. Duval, and Bernard T. Hurley passed the examination of character and were reported as having been approved by the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions.

Thomas C. Ellers and Eugene E. Barnette passed the examination of character and were continued in the class of the second year.

George Milton Daniel was elected to deacon's orders.

Doctrine H. Read was discontinued at his own request.

Elijah L. Stack passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee was advanced to the class of the third year.

Bishop Denny announced that tomorrow morning at 10:30 o'clock the class would be received into full connection.

On motion of R. B. John is was ordered that immediately following the reception of the class into full connec-

tion tomorrow morning, memorial services be made the order of the day.

J. N. Cole presented and read the report from the Methodist Orphanage and it was referred to the Orphanage Committee.

Question 1 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted on trial?"

Thomas William Lee, Julian Lewark Midgette and James Herbert Miller from the Elizabeth City District; Baxter Boone Slaughter, and Harry Cleveland Smith from the Durham District; Nathan Martin Wright and George Washington Perry from the Fayetteville District; Eff David Dodd, Frank Treat Fulcher, and William Bynum Humble from the New Bern District; Edwin Lee Jones from the Charlotte District, Western North Carolina Annual Conference, and Robert Nicholson Fitts from the Warrenton District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, and having been approved by the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, were admitted on trial.

The Conference adjourned with the Thanksgiving service conducted by Bishop Denny.

THIRD DAY.

The Conference met at 9:30 a. m., Bishop Denny in the chair.

The opening devotional services were conducted by Rev. W. B. North.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Telegrams conveying Christian greetings were received from the South Carolina Annual Conference now in session and from Bishop John C. Kilgo. On motion the secretary was instructed to make suitable response by telegram to each of these messages.

A communication from the Sunday League of America was received and was referred to the Committee on Sabbath Observance.

J. J. Porter having died during the year, his name was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

On motion the names of M. A. Smith, J. Y. Old, W. H. Moore and J. D. Pegram were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

On motion of A. P. Tyer the selection of the place for holding the next session of the Conference was made the order of the day tomorrow at 10:30 a. m.

Question 12 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected deacons?"

Frank Treat Fulcher, Charles Edward Vale, and Eff David Dodd from the New Bern District and Samuel James McConnell from the Rockingham District having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, were elected to deacons' orders.

Question 16 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected elders?"

William Bynum Humble having been recommended by the New Bern District Conference, was elected to elder's orders.

Question 5 was called, viz.: "Who are readmitted?"

Answer: No one.

Question 7 was called, viz.: "Who are received from other churches as local preachers?"

Thomas Mossette Lee having been recommended by the Wilmington District Conference and having sent up a certified subscription to our doctrines and discipline, and to our ordination vows, was received as a local elder from the Pentecostal Holiness Church.

Question 8 was called, viz.: "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?"

William Hoops Smith, an elder in the Disciple Church, having been approved by the Committee on Admissions, his

orders were recognized, and he was received into full connection, coming before the Conference and taking upon him our ordination vows.

W. B. Cooper presented and read the report of the Sunday School Board, which was adopted. (Report No. 1 in Appendix.)

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, Bishop Denny was authorized to draw on the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Conference for $586.03 in favor of the Joint Board of Finance.

In answer to Question 4, viz.: "Who are admitted into full connection?" Jesse Marvin Ormond, Lewis D. Hayman, Costen J. Harrell, Kirby F. Duval, Bernard T. Hurley, Walter Patten and George Milton Daniel having been approved by the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, were examined by Bishop Denny in open Conference, and were, upon the vote of the Conference in each case, received into full connection. John E. Blalock had been approved by the committees, but was not present to be received into full connection.

N. H. D. Wilson made an appeal in behalf of T. H. Bain, who has served many years as a supply in the Conference, and a collection was taken for his benefit.

Rev. Lester Smith, Rev. K. A. McCloud and Rev. W. M. Fairley, all of the Presbyterian Church; Rev. J. D. Hammond, D.D., president of Paine College; Rev. W. B. Bates, of the Virginia Conference, representing the American Bible Society, and Dr. H. M. Hamill, Superintendent of Training Work in the Sunday School Department, were introduced to the Conference.

The hour having arrived for the order of the day, Question 21 was called, viz.: "What preachers have died during the past year?"

F. A. Bishop, W. H. Puckett, J. J. Porter and W. A. Jenkins having died during the year, their memoirs were read respectively by R. B. John, A. L. Ormond, N. H. D.

Wilson, and D. H. Tuttle, and they were adopted. (Memoirs Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4 in Appendix.)

Dr. H. M. Hamill spoke to the Conference in the interest of our Sunday school work.

A. J. Parker presented and read the report of the Epworth League Board, which was adopted. (Report No. 2 in Appendix.)

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, R. D. Daniel was located at his own request.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Rev. J. D. Hammond, D.D.

FOURTH DAY.

The Conference met at 9:30 a. m., Bishop Denny in the chair.

The opening devotional services were conducted by Rev. J. N. Cole.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

N. H. D. Wilson introduced a resolution relating to increase of assessments.

While this resolution was being discussed the hour for the special order arrived, and Question 48 was called, viz.: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?"

A. P. Tyer presented an invitation from Oxford Church; J. C. Wooten presented an invitation from Grace Church, Wilmington; E. M. Hoyle presented an invitation from Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville. Oxford received a majority of the votes cast and was chosen as the place for the next session of the Conference. On motion the vote was made unanimous.

Thurman Gomez Vickers, having been approved by the Examining Committee, was elected to elder's orders.

Dr. J. D. Hammond addressed the Conference in the interest of Paine College. Bishop Denny spoke upon our

duty to the negro and a collection was taken for Paine College, aounting to $1,395.21 in cash and subscriptions.

Walter F. Pierce, manager of the Richmond branch of the Publishing House, was introduced.

Rev. W. G. Bates addressed the Conference in the interest of the American Bible Society.

J. A. Hornaday presented and read the report of the Joint Board of Finance and it was adopted. (Report No. 3 in Appendix.)

On motion the time for adjournment was extended twenty minutes.

Question 8 was called, viz.: "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?"

R. L. Andrews, an elder in the Wesleyan Methodist Church, having been approved by the Committee on Admissions and having subscribed to our doctrines and discipline and to our ordination vows, was received into full connection.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Denny.

FIFTH DAY.

The Conference assembled at 9:00 a. m., Bishop Denny in the chair.

The opening devotional services were conducted by Rev. T. A. Sykes.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

N. H. D. Wilson in the name of the signers withdrew the paper offered by him at the last session.

Questions 11, 13, 15 and 17 were called and the following was given in answer:

I Collins Denny, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, certify that on Sunday morning, the first day of December, in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and twelve, in Hay Street Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in the city of Fayetteville, State of

North Carolina, after preaching a sermon based on the seventh verse of the sixth chapter of the Epistle to the Galatians, A. P. Tyer, an Elder, reading the Epistle, I ordained George Milton Daniel, a traveling preacher, to the office of Deacon in the Church of God, and the following local preachers to the same office: Frank Treat Fulcher, Charles Edward Vale, Samuel James McConnell, and Eff David Dodd.

At the same time and place, J. T. Gibbs, an Elder, reading the Gospel, and assisted by the two Elders named, and also by A. D. Betts and Jesse L. Cuninggim, Elders, all four of whom joined in the laying on of hands, I ordained the following traveling preachers to the office of Elder in the Church of God: Hicks Edward Lance, Walter Adair Stanbury, William Joseph Watson, Junius Arthur Martin, Marvin Young Self, Franklin Swindell Love, and Thurman Gomez Vickers; and William Bynum Humble a local preacher.

Given under my hand at Fayetteville, in the State of North Carolina, the first day of December, in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and twelve. COLLLINS DENNY.

N. M. McDonald was located at his own request.

Y. T. Ormond introduced a resolution relative to anniversary of laymen's movement, which was adopted. (Resolution No. 2 in Appendix.)

The Secretary read the report of C. E. Weatherby, Conference Leader, which was adopted. (Report No. 4 in Appendix.)

The report of the Board of Church Extension was presented and read by J. E. Holden and it was adopted. (Report No. 5 in Appendix.)

The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was presented and read by E. E. Rose and it was adopted. (Report No. 6 in Appendix.)

Questions 23-45 were called and answered. (See General Minutes.)

Question 47 was called, viz.: "Who is elected Conference Leader?"

Y. T. Ormond nominated C. E. Weatherby and he was elected.

L. E. Sawyer presented, and the Secretary read, the report of the Orphanage Committee, which was adopted. (Report No. 7 in Appendix.)

J. C. Wooten presented and read the report of the Board of Education which, after being amended, was adopted. (Report No. 8 in Appendix.)

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson it was ordered that we go into the election of editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*. H. M. North and J. E. Holden were appointed tellers and the ballot was taken. L. S. Massey received a majority of the votes cast, and was declared elected.

R. L. Davis presented and read the report of the Committee on Temperance, which after being amended was adopted. (Report No. 9 in Appendix.)

J. D. Bundy presented and read the report of the Board of Missions, which was adopted. (Report No. 10 in Appendix.)

M. T. Plyler introduced a resolution calling for larger voluntary service, which was adopted. (Resolution No. 3 in Appendix.)

Rufus Bradley presented and read the report of the Committee on Church Property, which was adopted. (Report No. 11 in Appendix.)

L. T. Singleton presented and read the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance, which was adopted. (Report No. 12 in Appendix.)

C. W. Robinson presented a resolution of thanks, which was adopted. (Resolution No. 4 in Appendix.)

The Secretary presented a statement of his expense account, which is as follows:

Received from Joint Board		$375.00
Received from Sunday School Board		100.00
Received for sale of Journals and postage returned		29.48
Total		$504.48
Paid Edwards & Broughton Printing Co.	$420.08	
Telegrams, postage, stationery	19.20	
Freight, express, drayage	6.05	
Journals returned	1.19	
Interest	.50	

Printing blanks	$2.00	
Paid on last year's account	22.80	
Paid Mrs. G. T. Simmons for copying Appendix of Journal, 1911	13.70	
Salary of Secretary	75.00	
Total	$560.52	
Amount due the Secretary		$ 56.04

On motion of W. W. Rose a collection was taken for the the benefit of the sexton of the church. Amount of collection, $15.40.

The Secretary read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, which was adopted. (Report No. 13 in Appendix.)

Question 46 was called and answered. (See General Minutes.)

E. H. McWhorter presented and read the report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals, which was adopted. (Report No. 14 in Appendix.)

L. E. Thompson, for the Committee on Public Worship, announced that Rev. J. D. Bundy had been chosen to preach the opening sermon at the next session of the Conference and Rev. H. M. North alternate.

Question 22 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and administration?"

The following passed the examination of character: T. A. Sykes, A. L. Ormond, G. F. Smith, R. C. Craven, A. J. Parker, W. P. Constable, C. R. Ross, S. F. Nicks, B. C. Allred, F. E. Dixon, E. M. Snipes, W. F. Galloway, H. E. Spence, W W. Peele, C. P. Jerome, F. B. Noblitt, J. H. Buffalo, J. D. Bundy, W. H. Brown, F. M. Shamburger, W. A. Piland, C. A. Jones, B. P. Robinson, A. W. Price, J. W. Potter, L. M. Chaffin, E. E. Rose, J. H. Shore, L. E. Thompson, G. B. Starling, M. D. Hix, G. B. Perry, H. M. Eure, G. T. Simmons, V. A. Royall, J. W. Hoyle, K. D. Holmes, E. B. Craven, J. H. McCracken, J. M. Wright, C. O. DuRant, D. H. Tuttle, J. H. Frizzelle, W. E. Hocutt,

E. H. McWhorter, W. C. Merritt, J. B. Hurley, G. W. Fisher, C W. Robinson, T. H. Sutton, W. W. Rose, M. D. Giles, J. M. Benson, R. W. Bailey, P. Greening, L. H. Joyner, A. P. Tyer, A. D. Wilcox, H. M. North, R. F. Taylor, J. M. Daniel, A. S. Barnes, G. W. Starling, J. W. Martin, W. E. Trotman, J. L. Cuninggim, L. S. Massey, J. N. Cole, T. N. Ivey, J. M. Culbreth, C. L. Read, J. C. Humble, D. B. Parker, J. A. Dailey, F. B. McCall, H. A. Humble, J. W. Bradley, S. E. Mercer, N. E. Coltrane, N. L. Seabolt, C. W. Smith, C. C. Brothers, S. A. Cotton, B. E. Stanfield, S. T. Moye, E. H. Davis, J. A. Lee, O. W. Dowd, L. L. Nash, B. H. Black, L. T. Singleton, E. N. Harrison, C. H. Caviness, W. R. Royall, R. H. Willis, H. M. Jackson, W. B. North, D. L. Earnhardt, J. E. Holden, J. T. Draper, Wm. Towe, N. C. Yearby, B. C. Thompson, D. N. Caviness, J. A. Hornaday, Rufus Bradley, J. M. Rhodes, J. M. Ashby, J. B. Bridgers, D. S. Futrell, W. T. Phipps, H. E. Tripp, R. R. Grant, E. M. Hoyle, J. W. Autry, J. L. Rumley, L. P. Howard, J. B. Thompson, W. F. Craven, L. B. Jones, J. J. Lewis, R. H. Broom, M. Bradshaw, R. L. Davis, L. E. Sawyer, W. C. Martin, P. D. Woodall, J. M. Lowder, C. T. Rogers, J. T. Stanford, W. E. Brown, R. A. Bruton, C. M. Lance, J. C. Whedbee, J. P. Pate, W. L. Rexford, G. T. Adams, J. C. Wooten, E. C. Sell, Y. E. Wright, D. A. Watkins, A. J. Groves, J. G. Johnson.

The minutes of this session were read and approved.

Question 49 was called, viz., "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" (See Appointments.)

The Conference adjourned *sine die* with benediction by Bishop Denny.

COLLINS DENNY, *President.*

R. H. WILLIS, *Secretary.*

APPOINTMENTS

[Figures at the right indicate years of service on the charge. Figures in parenthesis class of undergraduates.]

DURHAM DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder	R. C. Beaman	4
Burlington	T. A. Sykes	2
Burlington Circuit	J. W. Hackney, Supply	2
Chapel Hill	G. S. Bearden(4)	1
Durham—Branson	H. C. Smith(1)	1
Carr Church	A. L. Ormond	3
Lakewood	L. D. Hayman(3)	3
Mangum Street	C. B. Culbreth(4)	2
Memorial	G. F. Smith	2
Trinity	R. C. Craven	3
West Durham	A. J. Parker	3
Durham Circuit	W. P. Constable	3
Graham	R. G. L. Edwards(2)	2
Hillsboro Circuit	J. M. Ormond(3)	2
Leasburg Circuit	C. R. Ross	2
Milton Circuit	S. F. Nicks	2
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	B. C. Allred	2
North Alamance Circuit	F. B. Noblitt	1
Pelham and Shady Grove	R. L. Andrews(1)	1
Pearl Mill and Bethany	B. B. Slaughter(1)	1
Roxboro Circuit	E. M. Snipes	4
South Alamance Circuit	W. F. Galloway	2
Yanceyville Circuit	J. E. Blalock(3)	4

Professor in Trinity College ... H. E. Spence.
Headmaster, Trinity Park School. W. W. Peele.
Secretary Young Men's Christian Association in China ..... E. E. Barnette(2).
Student in Vanderbilt University, G. M. Daniel(4), Trinity Quarterly Conference.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder	M. T. Plyler	3
Camden Circuit	A. W. Price	1
Chowan Circuit	B. T. Hurley(3)	1
Columbia Circuit	K. F. Duval(3)	3

Currituck Circuit	C. P. Jerome	1
Dare Circuit	J. A. Morris(2)	3
Edenton	P. D. Woodall	1
Elizabeth City—City Road	J. H. Buffalo	4
First Church	J. C. Wooten	1
Gates Circuit	W. H. Brown	4
Hatteras Circuit	William H. Smith(1)	1
Hertford	F. M. Shamburger	2
Kennekeet Circuit	J. L. Midgett(1)	2
Kitty Hawk Circuit	M. B. Cox, Supply	2
Moyock Circuit	J. A. Martin	1
North Gates Circuit	T. M. Grant(4)	2
Pasquotank Circuit	V. A. Royall	1
Pantego, Belhaven and Sladesville	C. A. Jones	3
	J. H. Miller(1) Junior Preacher	1
Perquimans Circuit	B. P. Robinson	2
Plymouth	W. J. Watson	2
Roanoke Island	J. W. Draper	1
Roper Circuit	J. W. Potter	1
Student at Trinity College	T. W. Lee(1), North Gates Quarterly Conference.	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder	R. B. John	3
Bladen Circuit	J. M. Whitson, Supply.	2
Buckhorn Circuit	L. M. Chaffin	3
Carthage Circuit	E. E. Rose	3
Cokesbury Circuit	F. E. Dixon	1
Duke	Frank Culbreth(4)	2
Dunn	J. H. Shore	2
Elise Circuit	T. C. Ellers(2)	2
Fayetteville—Hay Street	W. R. Royall	1
Fayetteville Circuit	G. B. Starling	3
Goldston Circuit	M. D. Giles	1
Haw River Circuit	W. E. Trotman	2
Hope Mills Circuit	N. B. Strickland(2)	1
Jonesboro Circuit	J. G. Johnson	1
Lillington Circuit	George W. Perry(1)	1
Newton Grove Circuit	G. T. Simmons	2
Parkton Circuit	E. L. Stack(3)	2
Pittsboro Circuit	W. F. Craven	1
Sampson Circuit	L. E. Sawyer	1
Sanford Circuit	K. D. Holmes	3
Siler City Circuit	T. H. Sutton	1

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder	J. E. Underwood	2
Atlantic	Z. B. Pyatt, Supply	1
Beaufort	Solon A. Cotton	1
Bridgeton Circuit	R. E. Pittman(2)	1
Carteret Circuit	F. T. Fulcher(1)	1
Dover Circuit	L. B. Pattishall, Supply	1
Elm Street and East Kinston	J. M. Wright	1
Goldsboro—St. John	B. C. Thompson	1
St. Paul	N. H. D. Wilson	1
Goldsboro Circuit	C. O. DuRant	1
Grifton Circuit	E. D. Dodd(1)	1
Hookerton Circuit	W. E. Hocutt	3
Jones Circuit	C. E. Vale(2)	2
Kinston	F. S. Love	3
LaGrange Circuit	J. M. Carraway, Supply	3
Morehead City	E. H. McWhorter	2
Mt. Olive and Faison	J. H. Frizzelle	1
Mt. Olive Circuit	W. A. Piland	1
New Bern—Centenary	J. B. Hurley	4
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	F. F. Eure, Supply	1
Oriental Circuit	Walter Patten(4)	4
Pamlico Circuit	F. S. Becton, Supply	1
Seven Springs Circuit	R. R. Johnson, Supply	2
Snow Hill Circuit.	J. J. Boone(4)	1
Straits Circuit	W. B. Humble(1)	1

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder	J. H. Hall	3
Cary Circuit	G. W. Fisher	4
Clayton Circuit	C. W. Robinson	3
Four Oaks Circuit	G. W. Starling	1
Franklinton Circuit	W. W. Rose	4
Granville Circuit	M. D. Hix	1
Kenly Circuit	J. M. Benson	3
Louisburg	A. D. Wilcox	1
Millbrook Circuit	Philip Greening	3
Oxford	A. P. Tyer	2
Oxford Circuit	L. H. Joyner	3
Raleigh—Central	J. H. McCracken	1
Edenton Street	H. M. North	4
	J. O. Guthrie, Supernumerary.	
Epworth	C. J. Harrell(3)	3
Jenkins Memirial and Apex	R. F. Taylor	3

Selma and Princeton	J. M. Daniel	4
Smithfield	A. S. Barnes	3
Tar River Circuit	C. R. Canipe(3)	1
Youngsville Circuit	J. W. Martin	3
Zebulon Circuit	G. B. Perry	2
Director of Correspondence School	J. L. Cuninggim.	
Superintendent of N. C. Anti-Saloon League	R. L. Davis.	
Raleigh Christian Advocate—Editor	L. S. Massey.	
Methodist Orphanage—Superintendent	J. N. Cole.	
Nashville Christian Advocate—Editor	T. N. Ivey.	
Assistant Secretary Epworth League	J. M. Culbreth.	
Student Vanderbilt University	W. V. McRae(1).	
Financial Agent Louisburg Female College	A. D. Wilcox.	

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder	A. McCullen	3
Aberdeen and Biscoe	C. L. Read	2
Caledonia Circuit	J. C. Humble	3
Candor Circuit	D. B. Parker	1
Elizabeth Circuit	G. H. Biggs(4)	1
Ellerbe Circuit	C. C. Brothers	1
Hamlet	J. A. Dailey	2
Laurel Hill Circuit	F. B. McCall	2
Laurinburg	H. A. Humble	3
Lumberton	J. W. Bradley	2
Lumberton Circuit	N. L. Seabolt	1
Maxton	S. E. Mercer	2
	E. L. Jones(1), Junior Preacher	1
Mt. Gilead Circuit	N. E. Coltrane	2
Montgomery Circuit	S. J. McConnell, Supply	2
Raeford Circuit	E. B. Craven	1
	D. A. Watkins, Junior Preacher	1
Red Springs Circuit	H. M. Eure	1
Richmond Circuit	B. E. Stanfield	2
Roberdel Circuit	Y. E. Wright	1
Robeson Circuit	S. T. Moyle	2
	R. W. Townsend, Supernumerary	
	W. H. Townsend, Supernumerary	

Rockingham	E. H. Davis	4
Rowland Circuit	J. A. Lee	2
St. John and Gibson	O. W. Dowd	2
St. Paul Circuit	A. J. Groves	2
Troy Circuit	C. W. Smith	1
Conference Missionary Evangelist	L. L. Nash.	

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder	R. F. Bumpas	2
Battleboro and Whitakers	E. N. Harrison	1
Bertie Circuit	M. W. Dargan (3)	1
Conway Circuit	D. L. Earnhardt	1
Enfield and Halifax	L. T. Singleton	2
Garysburg Circuit	Marvin Y. Self	1
Harrellsville Circuit	C. H. Caviness	2
Henderson—First Church	D. H. Tuttle	1
Hobgood Circuit	Marvin W. Hester (4)	1
Littleton	R. H. Willis	4
Murfreesboro and Winton	H. M. Jackson	2
Northampton Circuit	W. B. North	4
North and South Henderson	T. J. Dailey	1
Rich Square Circuit	W. C. Merritt	1
Ridgeway Circuit	J. E. Holden	2
Roanoke Circuit	Rufus Bradley	1
Roanoke Rapids	William Towe	2
Scotland Neck	N. C. Yearby	2
Warren Circuit	R. W. Bailey	1
Warrenton Circuit	D. N. Caviness	4
Weldon and South Weldon	J. A. Hornaday	2
Williamston and Hamilton	J. T. Stanford	1
Littleton Female College—President	J. M. Rhodes	
Missionary to Japan	J. W. Frank (1)	

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder	J. T. Gibbs	3
Aurora Circuit	J. W. Hoyle	1
Ayden Circuit	Ambrose Burgess, Supply	2
Bath Circuit	J. B. Bridgers	3
Bethel Circuit	D. A. Futrell	2
Elm City	J. M. Ashby	1
Farmville Circuit	H. E. Tripp	4
Fairfield and Engelhard	E. C. Glenn	1
Fremont Circuit	R. R. Grant	3

Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	E. M. Hoyle	2
Mattamuskeet Circuit	J. W. Autry	2
McKendree Circuit	W. J. Covington, Supply	2
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	J. J. Lewis	1
Nashville Circuit	J. L. Rumley	3
Rocky Mount—First Church	L. P. Howard	4
S. Rocky Mount, Marvin and Clark St.	J. B. Thompson	3
Stantonsburg Circuit	H. E. Lance	1
Spring Hope Circuit	B. F. Watson, Supply	1
Swan Quarter and Soule	W. T. Phipps	1
Tarboro	L. B. Jones	2
Vanceboro Circuit	T. E. Wyche, Supply	1
Washington	R. H. Broom	3
Wilson	M. Bradshaw	2

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder	L. E. Thompson	1
Burgaw Circuit	T. G. Vickers	2
Carver's Creek Circuit	W. E. Brown	1
Chadbourn Circuit	W. C. Martin	2
Clinton Circuit	W. A. Stanbury	1
Hallsboro Circuit	R. N. Fitts(1)	1
Jacksonville Circuit	N. M. Wright(1)	1
Kenansville Circuit	D. C. Geddie	1
Magnolia Circuit	E. C. Sell	1
Tabor Circuit	R. L. Beasley, Supply	2
Onslow Circuit	R. L. Carraway(4)	4
Richlands Circuit	J. M. Lowder	1
Scott's Hill Circuit	R. A. Bruton	3
Sea Gate and Wrightsville	G. B. Webster, Supply	1
Shallotte Circuit	J. M. Marlowe, Supply	3
Southport	C. M. Lance	2
Swansboro Circuit	J. C. Whedbee	3
Town Creek Circuit	F. A. Lupton, Supply	2
Whiteville	J. P. Pate	2
Wallace and Rose Hill	B. H. Black	1
Wilmington—Bladen Street	W. L. Rexford	4
Fifth Street	G. T. Adams	3
Grace	J. D. Bundy	1
Trinity	C. T. Rogers	1

Conference Missionary Secretary. J. D. Bundy

TRANSFERS.

Roger H. Hasty to the Western North Carolina Conference.

Appendix

MEMOIRS

[1]

REV. FRANKLIN A. BISHOP.

Franklin A. Bishop, son of Grear and Eliza Garrason Bishop, was born in Wilmington, North Carolina, August 26, 1848, and died January 6, 1912. He was converted when a young man and joined old Front Street Church. Consciousness of the love of God brought him great joy and he became at once zealous for his Lord, and sought to show others the way of salvation. Before joining Conference he spent three years at Trinity College in Randolph County. On the 26th of November, 1871, he was married to Rachel Alexander of New Hanover County. The flowers had bloomed and the birds had sung but one short summer over his resting place before a new-made grave received the mortal remains of her with whom he had journeyed for forty years.

Brother Bishop joined the North Carolina Conference at Greensboro in 1876 and served in succession the following charges, viz.: Coharie Mission, Cumberland Circuit, Cokesbury Circuit, Bladen Circuit, Lincolnton Circuit, Plymouth, Fairfield, Greenville, Beaufort, Henderson, Main Street (Durham), Hertford, and New Bern Stations; the Fayetteville and Washington Districts as Presiding Elder; then Central Church (Raleigh), Selma, Louisburg and Dunn. One year ago, on account of his hopelessly impaired health, he, with deep regret, asked to be superannuated. For the last four years he had attempted the work of the pastorate in great weakness and with the unafraid consciousness that on any day the silver cord might be loosed. Five weeks from the time he laid down his armor he passed to the triumphant ranks and was buried in lovely Oakwood Cemetery in the city of his birth.

The places and dates set forth mark the movements and bring before us the fields of labor of dear Frank Bishop, whose commanding figure, cordial greeting and warm clasp of the hand made him a conspicuous figure at our annual gatherings.

As a preacher Brother Bishop was always strong. His sermons were chiefly exegetical and textual. He had the power of unfolding the meaning of Scriptures so that others wondered why they had not seen it that way before. His English was excellent. Thought fitted into thought and his well rounded periods and resonant voice always compelled the attention of his audience. He grasped strongly the fundamental doctrines of Methodism and contended for them in no uncertain way. He was a militant preacher. I have thought the civil and political conditions of his section during the formative period of his life helped to develop this trait of his character. He was in his seventeenth year when Appomattox became historic, and for six months he belonged to the Home Guard of the Confederacy. He was within hearing distance of every gun fired in the terrific bombardment of Fort Fisher, a few miles below Wilmington, and felt the distress of the fall of his native city. From then on to his maturity were years of uncer-

tainty and tumult and passion, times when the powers of aggression and resistance were called into full play. Brother Bishop as preacher and as a man was always brave. He had well defined convictions, and where he stood on any vital question was always known. He dealt in no sophistries and knew no evasions of responsibility. Everywhere his stay and pastorate among a people left a clearer atmosphere and sturdier manliness. These are values that cannot be tabulated. He won the confidence of men and held it. From Coharie mission to his last charge are to be found today those whose friendship for him never changed, and as we meet them here and there they almost uniformly, and often with emotion, say, "Brother Bishop was a good man."

His power to give and win friendship was invaluable in his pastoral work. Ever ready to strike error with the hammer of the Word, he was no less ready to go with healing sympathy to sorrowing and burdened hearts. His feelings were quickly aroused for every kind of distress, and he went with willing steps to where comfort was needed; and when human sympathy was inadequate his fervent prayers helped many a weary soul into spiritual kingdoms.

For eight years previous to his death Brother Bishop was a Trustee of Trinity College, and to this institution he gave his ardent support.

Brother Bishop's life completed two pleasing circles. He was sent to Coharie mission before the days of railroads and towns in that section, and he preached in schoolhouses round about where is now the town of Dunn. At one of these he organized a church known as Black's Chapel. This church is now a part of the Dunn charge, and thus he ended his ministry where he began, and preached to the church whose foundations he had laid. He was born and was reared in Wilmington, and from that city went to the one not made with hands.

Two days before his death it was my privilege to visit Brother Bishop. He knew he was nearing the river's brink, and he wished me to say to the Conference that his skies were clear, and said, as I was taking my leave, "Give my love to all the brethren."

R. B. John.

---

[2]

REV. WILLIAM H. PUCKETT.

When our friends are called of God to pass through the doorway of death to enter into that blissful experience of immortality, their memories are embalmed in our hearts and their virtues inspire us to higher aspirations and nobler achievements.

While the world is on the rush in business, fulfilling duty and following pleasure, it is eminently fitting that love and friendship and memory should cause us to pause and commemorate the virtues of our translated brother.

The man called of God to be a messenger to dying men and minister to the needy is no ordinary man. He is a shepherd to

feed the flock, to nurture the lambs, to lead them out into pastures green, to stand upon the walls a faithful watchman to warn the people, to cry aloud preparing the way of the Lord. Such was the mission of our brother deceased.

William H. Puckett, to whose memory we pay loving tribute today, was born in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, March 17, 1856, and died in Smithfield, N. C., June 1, 1912. He was the son of W. C. Puckett and Hester A. Spruill, his wife. He was reared in a Christian home, was converted and joined the Methodist Church at old Scuppernong Church on Columbia Circuit, under the ministry of the sainted W. H. Clegg, when 13 years of age, and remained in this connection until God called him to join the Church triumphant.

Both of his parents were Methodists and were members of the church he joined. His grandfather, Thomas C. Puckett, was a local Methodist preacher and came from Virginia to North Carolina. His mother was the daughter of James A. Spruill, a Methodist class leader.

He was elected superintendent of the Sunday school at his home church when seventeen years of age, was licensed to exhort when eighteen, and licensed to preach at the age of twenty.

His opportunities for an education were not so good as many, but he made the best of what he had. He attended the district school in his neighborhood between the laying-by of the crop, and the gathering of the same, for several years during his boyhood days. Later he attended a private school at Sunnyside, in Washington County, N. C., for two terms, and went to high school at Fairfield, in Hyde County, N. C., for one year.

While attending the last named school Dr. William Closs had him put on the Jones Circuit as a supply, which charge he served three years—1879, 1880 and 1881.

When the Conference met at Winston in 1880 he was received on trial into the Conference. In 1882 he was sent to Carteret Circuit, and at the end of the year, his health failed. He being discontinued, went back to the local ranks, in which connection he remained four years—1883, 1884, 1885 and 1886.

During the year 1886 he was again employed as a supply and sent to Carteret Circuit, and at the close of the year was readmitted on trial into the Conference at Reidsville, N. C., and sent back to Carteret Circuit.

His appointments after 1886 were as follows: Hillsboro Circuit, 1887, 1888, 1889; Smithfield Circuit, 1890, 1891, 1892; Fremont Circuit, 1893, 1894; Haw River Circuit, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898; Granville Circuit, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902; Oxford Circuit, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906; Selma, 1907; Selma and Princeton, 1908; Sanford Station, 1909.

On March 24, 1881, he was married to his first wife, Miss Mariot H. Burnett of Morehead City, N. C., who died at Trenton, N. C., Sept. 20, 1885. His second marriage took place November 22, 1888, to Miss Alice Pell at Mebane, N. C., who with three children—Virginia, Sadie and William—survive him.

To his former union two children were born, both of whom

died in infancy. To the latter union six children were born, three of whom are dead.

The above is a brief record of one of the purest spirits God ever touched, but reveals little of the real man and his consecrated effort to extend God's cause.

With complete submission he was glad to have a place in God's Kingdom to work. He always went where he was sent, without a murmur. After reaching there, under God's direction, he brought things to pass.

He was always delicate, but he knew how to lean on God with childlike simplicity, and this constant touch with Christ sent him out to preach the pure gospel message to dying men.

As a preacher, he was well prepared when he entered the pulpit—self-poised, graceful and instructive—always hiding himself and magnifying a living Christ to lost men and women, and hundreds of souls were brought to Christ through his faithful ministry.

As a pastor, he was sympathetic and practical, was much among his people, and was a veritable ray of sunshine. He was thoroughly consecrated to his work and gave it his undivided attention. Wherever he served he still lives in the hearts of those left behind.

As a friend, his friendship was as pure as the morning dew and sparkled with the love of the Sun of Righteousness. He was ever ready to serve, to sacrifice, and love after the fashion of the Son of God who came that we might be made like unto Himself.

As a husband, none held dearer the relations of husband and wife than he, affectionate and faithful in all things pertaining to home purity.

As a father, his love for his children was seen in his devotion to them. He was tender in his dealings, giving them careful instructions, joining with them in their innocent pleasures, doing all in his power to make home a delightful place.

As a citizen, his patriotism cannot be questioned. Love for his State and Nation burned brightly upon the altar of his heart, and he not only felt it a privilege but a duty to do all in his power to better the conditions of civic righteousness.

In the death of William H. Puckett, the North Carolina Conference has lost a faithful member; one who loved his brethren and Conference with a deep and abiding love.

It can truthfully be said that he has gone up out of great tribulations and has learned that

"'Tis glorious to suffer,
'Tis majesty to wait,"

and that

"No life
Can be pure in its purpose and strong in the strife,
And all life not be purer and stronger thereby.
The spirit of just men made perfect on high,
The army of martyrs who stand by the throne
And gaze into the Face that makes glorious their own,

Know this surely at least. *Honest love,* honest sorrow,
Honest work for the day, honest hope for the morrow;
Are these worth nothing more than the hand they make weary?
The heart they have saddened, the life they leave dreary?
Hush! the sevenfold heavens to the voice of the Spirit.
Echo: He that overcometh shall all things inherit."

A. L. Ormond.

[3]

REV. JESSE JUDSON PORTER.

Jesse Judson Porter, son of Eli and Rhoda Caroline Porter, was born in Onslow County, North Carolina, June 14, 1860. Before he was two years old his father fell in the defense of the State. The bereaved young mother took her four little ones and returned to the home of her father in Duplin County. Here young "Jud" grew to manhood under the beneficent influence of a loving Christian mother. She lived to see him a valiant and successful soldier of the Cross. Brother Porter delighted to attribute to her much that was good in him, speaking often most tenderly of her as the last days slipped away. Under her influence he joined the Baptist church as a lad. When and why he became a Methodist, I do not know.

As his early educational advantages were most meager, his call to preach was a call to get ready to preach. Telling his brother with whom he was working as assistant section master, that ten dollars a day could not keep him longer from trying to obey what he thought to be the call of God to preach, he addressed himself to the seemingly almost hopeless task of preparation. At this time his uncle, Dr. Porter, of Pender County, was the friend in need who is a friend indeed. For him and "Aunt Lina" he preserved until the end a most affectionate love. Undismayed, he entered the class with small children, though he was at this time a grown man. He seemed sadly out of place. But one who was in the school with him says that there was something about the young man which made all the children love him.

There was considerable doubt in the quarterly Conference about his preparation for the work, but his piety and determination conquered. Again when in 1891 at Greenville, among one of the ablest and best equipped classes which has ever applied to our Conference, he made application to be admitted on trial, there was grave doubt whether he would be able to overcome his educational handicap, but his purity, his piety and his determination won his admission. Of that class one of the brightest intellectually soon fell by the wayside: one located; one, the sainted McCall, walked with God and was not for God took him: and eight of us today bear the heat and burden of life's midday of labor and strife in the North Carolina Conference. Some have filled larger place and had more of life's honor than Brother Porter, but no one has filled or could have filled the places assigned more faithfully than has our departed brother.

The course of study was necessarily exceedingly hard to him, but he attacked it with an ardent determination to do his best, and year by year we saw the growth of his mind's power. He was assigned to "hard" charges, where the work was hard and the pay small but the opportunity great. He and his noble wife went where they were sent, lived on what they got, counted the opportunity to serve great honor, and with unceasing labor of love sought to win souls for Christ. It has been my privilege lately to be associated with many who have been from time to time under Brother Porter's pastorate, and I have heard again and again, "He was the best man I ever saw." "He did more good than any man we ever had here," and similar tributes. He was courageous, conscientious, industrious, prayerful and faithful, and his work abides and will abide. Faith is better and Heaven is richer because of the labors of this man of God.

He served charges as follows: Dare Circuit, 1892, 1893; Kennekeet, 1893, 1894, 1895; Vanceboro, 1896; Columbus, 1897; Brunswick, 1898, 1899; Bladen Street Church, Wilmington, 1900, 1901; Carver's Creek, 1902, 1903, 1904, and 1905; Hobgood, 1906; North and South Henderson, 1907, 1908, and Newton Grove, 1909.

His frame, always frail, could not stand the strain his conscientious concentration of duty put on it. Despite the pleas of friends and the pangs of pain, he pressed on till he could go no further. At the conference of 1908 he was seriously ill when the appointments were read and he was assigned to the Newton Grove Circuit. He did not recover sufficiently to make the effort to go to his appointment until in April, and only a trial forced him to surrender the work. That he might have the skilled attention of the learned doctor, the preachers' friend, Dr. D. W. Bulluck, he removed with his family to Wilmington, where he spent the three years of his hardest service. "They also serve who only stand and wait!" He made his room a sanctuary, his bed a pulpit and his very sufferings an occasion to preach Christ.

During the last year and a quarter I was often with him. He knew his condition and at times spoke of the end as near. But at other times he was buoyed up with hope. But always he said, even in the delirium of the end it was his refrain, "I had rather be in God's hands than in my own," "I would not take myself out of God's hands if I knew I would die tonight," "I know God will do what is right, but, oh, if it was just his sweet will how gladly would I get well so that I could work. I would gladly go anywhere." Over and over he would say: "If this poor, weak sinner is by the amazing grace of God saved at last, and if God will in His great power help me to save just one soul, I will count my life a great success." I do not know how often he repeated a sentence of which this is the substance. Those two things he craved, to be saved and to be the instrument of saving some other. And thou art safe, dear brother, and not one but many stars bedeck thy diadem; for thou art one of those who shall shine forever and forever

January 21, 1891, he married Miss Maria E. Bell of Jacksonville, N. C. She, with two daughters and two sons, survive him.

He could not have found a more worthy, more faithful, or more helpful companion. A woman of marked ability, serene piety and great industry, through the years of his arduous labors, she bore her share with faithfulness and success, and in those years of suffering she was ever near, his guardian angel.

On Sunday, January 10, 1912, ere the day dawned, he slipped away. We gladly laid the poor pain-racked body to its rest, knowing that the redeemed soul had rest and reward. The funeral was from Bladen Street Church, of which at one time he was the beloved pastor. Its officials chiefly constituted the pall-bearers. The pastor, Rev. W. I. Rexford, the faithful friend who had stood by him until the last, was in charge; but each of the pastors and the writer took part. We bore him forth as a victor, his warfare over, to lie in state until his Master's voice shall bid the sleeping body rise. If we wept, it was not for him but for the bereaved loved ones. But even they are richer than before; rich with the legacy of his life and rich with the beckoning hope of a heavenly reunion.

Jesse Judson Porter had his limitations. All men have. But his were those over which he had no control. Industrious to a fault, faithful to every calling, with a faith that did not shrink when pressed by every foe, with a definite personal experience, a consciousness of God, a grateful love for Christ, a dependence on the Holy Spirit, an ardent affection for the Church and a hunger for souls, humble and teachable, yet with flintlike firmness to principle, his pre-eminent marks, faithfulness to duty and confidence in prayer, our brother lived and died a true follower of his Master. He suffered with Him here, and we believe he reigns with Him above. And the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be when the light affliction which is but for a moment shall work out for him the far more, exceeding, and eternal weight of glory. N. H. D. WILSON.

[4]

REV. WILLIAM A. JENKINS.

William A. Jenkins was born in Onslow County, North Carolina, July 30, 1858, and was the son of Edward and Elizabeth Jenkins. While yet a boy his parents moved to Wilmington, N. C., where he grew to manhood. His parents were Baptists, and in that faith he grew up and was preparing to preach when in the providence of God he was brought into a series of revival meetings, conducted by this writer in the Fifth Street Church, Wilmington. He became greatly interested in our doctrines, especially those on universal redemption, Christian perfection, and infant baptism. He asked for and was provided with our doctrinal standards, which he read with increasing interest and thoroughness. He came to the emphatic decision that these were the doctrines that not only met the demands of his own heart and life, but were also that embodiment of the great redemptive scheme that he as a gospel herald desired to proclaim to all the families of earth. He re-

solved at once to connect himself with our Church. In my journal for the year 1887 I find this entry on January 16: "Five accessions today on profession of faith—one a Baptist minister, Rev. J. W. Gurganous, another young man, W. A. Jenkins, who has been preparing for the Baptist ministry. Both of these desire to enter the ministry of our church." Brother Jenkins was admitted on trial at the session of our Conference held in Goldsboro in 1892, and at the same session was ordained deacon by Bishop Duncan. He was ordained elder by Bishop Wilson, at the session of our Conference held in Kinston, in 1896. He served the Church of his choice and heart's supremest love in the following fields: Wacamaw Mission, Newton Grove, Bladen, Pamlico, Onslow, Pekin, East Robeson, and at the last session of our Conference was appointed to Mt. Pleasant Circuit. He had entered upon the new year with characteristic zeal, and in the midst of the first round of appointments was called from the field of labor to the reward of the faithful servant. This was as he desired, for he had often said to his devoted wife that he "wanted to die in the active service."

As a preacher Brother Jenkins was strong in the fundamental doctrines of Salvation. His strength as a preacher was from three sources: First, being a completely consecrated man, he was filled with the Holy Spirit and preached in the demonstration of the spirit and power of the same.

Second. He preached out of the fervency of a rich personal experience, having sought out and wrought out his own salvation in the same doctrines he was preaching to others.

Third. He was a most diligent and thorough Bible searcher; his mind was literally filled with the word of God—the sword of the spirit. At any moment his memory was ready to furnish his tongue with a clear proof text for any experimental or doctrinal position that he had taken. This last named source of ministerial strength made him a holy terror to teachers of false doctrines or shallow religious experience. Wherever he preached sinners were clearly converted and believers securely built up in the most holy faith. Brother Jenkins' home life was tender and beautiful in its devotion. His exemplary Christian home was created by his happy marriage on February 2, 1887, to Miss Blanche Evans, of Town Creek, Brunswick County, N. C. She proved a true companion and divinely suited helpmeet in his life work, and in the end will share largely in the rewards of his ministry. Sister Jenkins now lives with her five sons at Trinity College, Durham, N. C. The sons are aged respectively as follows: Sanford, 21; Carlisle, 19; Roy, 15; Theodore, 8, and Wilbert, 5.

Brother Jenkins had been in declining health for three years, but could not be persuaded to cease or rest from his loved employ—he coveted death on the firing line, and with the whole armor on. God granted his request. On his last Sunday he was sick in bed, but got up, dressed and rode twelve miles and preached twice. Monday forenoon he felt better, but in the afternoon remarked to

his wife that his time was short, but that it was all well with him. On Tuesday morning, December 19, 1911, while sitting up and reading, he was seized with heart failure and died in a few minutes. His last words were that his sufferings were over, with a request to his devoted wife not to grieve over his going. His body was laid to rest beside old Zion Church, Town Creek, N. C., from whence he will arise to greet us on the glorious resurrection morn.

D. H. TUTTLE.

RESOLUTIONS

[1]

Whereas the usual hurry of the Monday morning's session of our Conference prevents sufficient consideration of any new plan of work, Resolved,

First. That any board or committee projecting any such work, involving any financial feature, shall make that part of their report not later than 11 o'clock of Friday morning's session.

Second. That this action shall continue a standing order until rescinded by a majority vote.

November 27, 1912.

J. D. Bundy.
G. F. Smith.

[2]

Resolved, That Friday afternoon of each and every Annual Conference until otherwise ordered be, and hereby is, set apart for the consideration of those matters that relate to the Laymen's Movement, and that the Conference Lay Leader be, and hereby is, authorized and directed to prepare a programme for this service.

C. E. Weatherby.
Y. T. Ormond.

[3]

In view of the inability of the Board of Missions to meet the demands upon it in this time of urgent need in both town and country, we would urge upon our ministers and laymen to give larger voluntary service to the needy in the towns and in the country places by aiding in evangelistic effort, Sunday school endeavors, and all church work wherein there is need to save the city and redeem the country. Let voluntary service be the watchword.

J. G. Johnson.
C. E. Weatherby.
M. T. Plyler.

[4]

Resolved, That the thanks of this Conference are due and hereby tendered to the good people of Fayetteville for the generous entertainment given us during this our annual session.

C. W. Robinson.
E. H. Davis.
W. A. Stanbury.

REPORTS

[1]

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

The Conference year just closed has been marked by special activity on the part of your Board looking to the general upbuilding of our Sunday School interests.

Efforts have been made to reach our workers in cities, towns and the country by means of Sunday School institutes. This work has not been confined to any one section of our Conference but has extended from Troy and Hamlet on the west to Straits and Roanoke Island on the east, and from Warrenton and Rich Square on the north to Marietta and Shallotte on the south. Most of the efforts have been made in country churches or in towns easy of access. The meetings have been arranged for our field worker for the most part by our Presiding Elders, and these officials were present in many of the meetings, lend their assistance to the work. We wish to thank them and also our pastors and superintendents for using the means we placed at their disposal for the interests of Sunday School work.

We urge the adoption of the Standard of Excellence as set forth by our General Sunday School Board, in our schools, wherever practicable.

We especially urge that emphasis be placed on Teacher Training work. We are glad to note that Dr. Chappell, our Sunday School editor, reports much progress in this department. Dr. H. M. Hamill, our Superintendent of Teacher Training Work, is with us, and we wish to express our appreciation of his presence. We look for much good to result from his visit to us.

We would also direct the attention of our Conference to the Wesley Adult Bible Class Department and urge with all possible emphasis that our schools provide themselves with literature bearing on this great form of organization for our classes. We ask that our pastors endeavor to have all organized classes within their charges enroll with the Wesley Adult Bible Class Department.

Our General Board has recently provided a form of organization for our intermediates and seniors into what shall be known as Wesley Intermediate and Wesley Senior classes. Literature bearing on any of these classes be obtained from our publishers or from our Field Secretary.

Dr. Chappell announces that the Board is preparing an alternative series of lessons bearing on our church laws and usages, and we believe that this is a step in the right direction. It will tend to develop church loyalty through the increased intelligence which is bound to follow such a course of lessons.

It is the purpose of your Board to continue for another year the field work of the Board in charge of the present Field Secretary. To do this, and to make our regular work move forward, by providing our schools with Children's Day programs, by aiding needy Sunday Schools, and by contributing to the work of the General Board, it will require more money than we now have in the treasury. For the information of all concerned we include in this report a statement showing our financial condition:

Amount on hand December 1, 1911	$2,088.74
Received from Children's Day and special collections	2,419.74
	$4,508.48

Amounts paid as follows:

Salary of field secretary	$1,600.00
Smith & Lamar for programs, literature, exhibit, etc	360.23
Amount paid General Sunday School Board as 40 percent of C. D. Funds, 1911	640.00
Amount paid for printing of Conference Journal, 1911	100.00
Amounts paid to needy schools	66.00
Office and field expenses, such as postage, printing, railroad expenses, etc	372.25
Amount paid for treasurer's bond	10.00
Total paid out	$3,148.48

thus leaving a balance on hand of $1,360.14 and from this amount must be deducted the pro rata share of the General Board in the Children's Day fund of 1912, thus leaving us with not even this much.

To meet the demands of the Board's work for the ensuing year we will not have sufficient funds and we therefore ask the following:

That the Conference request every Sunday School, by the adoption of this report, to give the regular collection taken in the Sunday Schools on the fourth Sunday in January to the Sunday School Board for maintaining its work, and that this amount be sent in to the Treasurer of the Sunday School Board as soon after that time as possible.

This is not intended to interfere with the splendid efforts which our pastors have made and are making in the interest of an increased Children's Day fund, but simply to aid the board to carry on the plans for the enlargement of the Sunday School interests. We would also ask that our pastors during the coming year endeavor to have Children's Day observed in every school in their charges.

We ask that our Presiding Elders, Pastors and Superintendents make

use of our Field Secretary and coöperate during this year in the same happy manner as in the year just closed.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. Cooper, *Chairman.*
C. F. Bland, *Secretary.*

[2]

THE EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

We, your Epworth League Board, have pleasure in submitting a report of Epworth League achievement for the year just closing.

The latest examination of the records of the Central Office at Nashville shows an increase of 443 in the number of chapters organized and a gain in membership of over 7,000.

The receipts of the Central Office for 1912 have been in excess of the amounts received in the corresponding months of last year, and, what is even more significant a larger number of chapters than ever before have paid the Ten Cent assessment.

One office Secretary, skilled in stenography and typewriting, has been employed for full time.

A finely equipped woman has been elected to the position of Junior League Secretary, to give her attention exclusively to the organization and promotion of Junior Leagues.

More than a hundred great Epworth League Conferences have been held during the year. In attendance and personnel, these gatherings outranked any of like character that have heretofore been conducted.

Incomplete returns from the field in our own Conference indicate that about 50 new chapters have been organized, representing a gain in membership of more than 2,000.

At our last Conference at Kinston in June of this year, $500.00 was pledged for the Cuba Special, and an amount sufficient to support Mr. Hinohara in Japan was guaranteed.

Now, we your Board, feel that the League Institutes held in connection with the Sunday School Institutes throughout our Conference the past year have in many instances proved of great worth to the cause, we, therefore, ask:

1st. That there be held in each presiding elder's district an Epworth League Institute, at such time and place as shall be agreed upon by the Presiding Elder and the District League Secretary.

2d. That both Senior and Junior Leagues be entitled to one representative for every fifteen members of the local chapters, the junior superintendent and the presidents of Senior Leagues being members by virtue of their office.

3d. That in those charges where no League now exists, the Presiding Elder, on nomination of the preacher in charge, have three young people elected by the Quarterly Conference to represent that charge at the institute.

4th. That the Presiding elder coöperate with the League Secretary in arranging programs and securing suitable speakers for these institutes.

Your Board has appointed a committee to confer with the League Cabinet looking toward the securing of a district organizer in each district for the purpose of prosecuting an increase campaign in April and May of 1913.

We recommend that the Conference concur in the action of the General Board in asking the Leagues to celebrate on the first Sunday in May, or as near thereto as possible, what is known as May Day, and that at this celebration a collection be taken, half of said collection to go to the General Board and half to the Conference League Treasury, and wherever this collection is taken that League taking same will not have to pay the Ten Cent Assessment. But the League that does not take this collection is to pay the assessment as heretofore.

W. H. Brown, *Secretary.*
A. J. Parker, *Chairman.*

[3]

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

Bishops' Salary.

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Durham	$426.00	$386.50
Elizabeth City	423.00	390.00
Fayetteville	350.00	336.50
New Bern	408.00	390.45
Raleigh	411.00	411.00
Rockingham	361.00	346.50
Warrenton	424.00	401.69
Washington	377.00	361.00
Wilmington	366.00	325.45
	$3,546.00	$3,349.09

The Joint Board of Finance recommends that the Conference raise for Bishops for 1913, $3,546.00, apportioned as follows: (See Table of Assessments.)

Conference Claimants Fund.

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Durham	$1,040.00	$952.17
Elizabeth City	1,035.00	1,014.00
Fayetteville	840.00	767.50
New Bern	895.00	978.40
Raleigh	1,015.00	1,025.00
Rockingham	880.00	855.25
Warrenton	1,005.00	962.89

Washington	$935.00	$911.00
Wilmington	855.00	767.81
	$8,500.00	$8,234.02
Balance		476.38
From Superannuate Endowment Fund		217.50
From Conference Trustees		608.39
From Publishing House		273.00
From Calvin Fund		26.00
		$9,835.29

Cr.

Rev. G. T. Adams for Cecil Yates	$75.00	
Expense of Secretary	11.00	
Express	1.05	
Refund to Trinity Church for Delegates to General Conference	20.00	
Errors and Omissions	11.45	
	$118.50	
Distributed to Claimants	7,755.00	
Remitted to Superannuate Endowment Fund	968.70	$8,842.20
Balance		$993.09

Conference Claimants.

Mrs. S. D. Adams	$120.00
Mrs. H. B. Anderson	60.00
Mrs. J. B. Bailey	90.00
Mrs. W. S. Black	60.00
Mrs. J. E. Bristowe	120.00
Rev. T. P. Bonner, wife and 1 child	225.00
Rev. A. D. Betts and wife	300.00
Rev. T. J. Browning	90.00
Mrs. Mary F. Clegg	30.00
Mrs. J. H. Cordon	90.00
Mrs. Sarah H. Chaffin	120.00
Mrs. L. S. Etheridge and 4 children	270.00
Rev. W. A. Forbes and wife	240.00
Mrs. Margaret C. Floyd	120.00
Mrs. Virginia Gray	120.00
Mrs. J. J. Grigg	90.00
Mrs. Nannie K. Guinn	150.00
Mrs. G. O. Green	60.00
Mrs. Lucy Gibbons	60.00

Mrs. J. H. M. Giles and 1 child	$180.00
Mrs. Sara H. Gilliam	180.00
Mrs. N. H. Guyton	120.00
Mrs. B. R. Hall	120.00
Mrs. L. J. Holden	120.00
Mrs. Nannie J. Hoyle	120.00
Mrs. M. J. Hunt	90.00
Mrs. Z. T. Harrison and 1 child	90.00
Rev. W. H. Kirton and wife	240.00
Mrs. L. Leitch to Miss Carrie Phillips	120.00
Rev. J. D. Langston and wife	240.00
Mrs. D. May	180.00
Mrs. A. W. Mangum	120.00
Mrs. J. B. Martin	90.00
Mrs. M. M. McFarland and child	180.00
Rev. J. Y. Old and wife	120.00
Mrs. Jesse H. Page	90.00
Mrs. J. J. Porter and 2 children	240.00
Mrs. W. H. Puckett and 2 children	240.00
Mrs. Lillian A. Randall	120.00
Mrs. Daniel Reid	120.00
Mrs. J. M. Rice and 4 children	180.00
Mrs. J. J. Renn and 1 child	90.00
Mrs. W. S. Rone and 1 child	45.00
Mrs. Jonathan Sanford	120.00
Mrs. F. D. Swindell	120.00
Mrs. V. A. Sharpe	120.00
Rev. J. E. Thompson and wife	240.00
Rev. M. C. Thomas and wife	240.00
Mrs. R. P. Troy	60.00
Mrs. Chas. R. Taylor	90.00
Mrs. J. W. Wallace and 2 children	120.00
Mrs. R. A. Willis	120.00
Eula Wallace to Mrs. H. M. Jones	60.00
T. J. Dailey and wife	180.00
D. C. Geddie, wife and 5 children	135.00
W. A. Jenkins and 3 children	225.00
G. T. Adams for Cecil Yates	75.00
	$7,755.00

The Joint Board of Finance recommends that the Conference raise for and in behalf of Conference Claimants $8,500.00 for 1913, apportioned as follows: (See Table of Assessments.)

Of this amount $7,500 is for Conference Claimants and $1,000 for Superannuate Endowment Fund, distributed pro rata.

For Delegates to General Conference to be raised in 1913, $750, distributed as follows: (See Table of Assessments.)

WM. E. SPRINGER, *Chairman.*
J. A. HORNADAY, *Secretary.*

[4]

CONFERENCE LEADER.

To the North Carolina Conference:

The Conference of 1908 and 1909 elected Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer as their Lay Leader. While in an indirect way the laymen in some of the churches performed work in the Master's vineyard, Dr. Zollicoffer went through the Conference endeavoring to organize the church into a working order. In 1910 Mr. Zeb. V. Judd was elected Lay Leader, but without his consent. He afterwards found it impossible to serve, so that year found us without a leader.

At the Conference of 1911, I was elected to fill the position. If any one thought the fires started by Dr. Zollicoffer had been exinguished, they were mistaken. As the result of his administration I found in many places the good work was still going on. My aim has been to help the churches spiritually by having the stewards especially to take an interest in the prayer meeting and other services: it has also been my idea to help the small churches in their financial work, especially those depending on the Board of Missions for help. In a few churches I found that they did not want to be helped, that is if they thought that it would take away the support given by the Board of Missions. Your leader visited seven district conferences, and has called on a number of stewards individually, and a few church bodies. He had the pleasure of securing the services of Dr. C. F. Reid, of the Laymen's Movement, and with him visited a number of churches in the Conference. I felt that there should be a Sunday set apart especially for consecration of our members and prayer for our church. Consulting with the Presiding Elders, the fifth Sunday in September was the day set for those special services. I wrote to every pastor and enclosed a return stamped addressed envelope, and out of the 190 preachers I received replies from 132. One hundred and thirty of this number were in favor of the services, two were not, showing that about sixty did not answer. The result of those meetings of the church body I can not tell, but that is with my Lord. I do know that in some instances good was accomplished.

Your leader hopes that a Sabbath day will be set aside by the North Carolina Conference, to be known as a day of consecration and prayer for our church. The laymen have been at work conducting prayer meetings, revival services, etc., and helping their pastors. One grand piece of work has been put under way by the Laymen's Missionary Movement,

where the beauty of earth and sky mingle, namely, the Chautauqua at Waynesville.

Brethren, I have sent out a quantity of literature, and my expense has been about $85.00 which was for stamps, express, printing, etc., and which I gladly give to my Lord's cause throughout the North Carolina Conference. You have had a poor leader this year, but one who was willing to give his time and what talent he did have to the cause. I trust that good has been accomplished and do know that through the influence of the laymen's organization the past few years, pastors' salaries have been increased, and amounts raised for missions are largely in excess of former years. Literature being distributed has given light to the congregations, letting them know what is being done with the money. More churches than formerly are using the envelopes. Your leader, brethren, urges upon the churches to adopt the envelope system, believing it to be the best means of getting in the funds regularly for the support of the ministry.

I believe that the duty of the pastor is to preach and visit the members of his congregation and to leave all finances to his stewards.

Yours in the Master's Word,

I remain,

C. E. Weatherby,

Lay Leader N. C. Conference.

[5]

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

Your Board submits the following report:

We are glad to report an increase of $1,011.65 in the amount collected for this work over last year, and feel sure that this cause is coming to its merited place at last.

We were authorized last Conference to raise a Conference Loan Fund to be used in our own Conference. And the cause was presented at all our District Conferences with a few exceptions. We have a small nucleus and have decided to set apart some of the regular collection each year for this purpose. And we beg that our Presiding Elders give us a chance to be heard again this year at the District Conferences. And we recommend that our brethren apply for loans instead of donations as far as possible.

We call attention also to the very interesting literature on the subject, which may be had free by addressing Dr. W. F. McMurray, Louisville, Ky., or the Conference Secretary.

A Sunday School Loan Fund is also being raised by "Birthday Jars" in the Sunday Schools, which Dr. McMurray has already explained.

Assessments the same as last year. (See Table of Assessments.)

ASSESSMENTS FOR LAST YEAR AND AMOUNTS PAID.

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Durham	$1,198.00	$1,047.33
Eliabeth City	1,125.00	1,028.58
Fayetteville	1,068.00	942.83
New Bern	1,333.00	1,226.46
Raleigh	1,023.00	1,023.00
Rockingham	1,235.00	1,178.50
Warrenton	1,198.00	1,121.57
Washington	1,233.00	1,132.00
Wilmington	1,028.00	877.69
	$10,441.00	$9,577.96
Less amount for printing Minutes and expense....	115.65	
	$9,462.31	
Amount to Parent Board		$4,731.65
Amount loaned to Churches		200.00
Amount donated Churches		4,055.00
Amount donated Parsonages		470.00
Balance on hand		6.66
		$9,462.31

Assessments for 1913 same as 1912.

Donations and loans granted as follows:

Charge and District.	*Donation.*	*Loan.*
Venable, Durham District	$120.00	
East Burlington, Durham District	185.00	
Graham, Durham District	300.00	
	$605.00	
Parker's Church, Elizabeth City District	$150.00	
Merritt's Chapel, Fayetteville District	$125.00	
West End, Fayetteville District	225.00	
Merry Oaks, Fayetteville District	225.00	
	$575.00	
Bridgeton, New Bern District	$75.00	
Vandemere, New Bern District	100.00	
Springfield, New Bern District	100.00	
Oak Grove, New Bern District	75.00	
	$350.00	

Charge and District.	*Donation.*	*Loan.*
Middlesex, Raleigh District	$200.00	
Jenkins Memorial, Raleigh District	300.00	
	$500.00	
Trinity, Rockingham District	$100.00	$200.00
Central, Rockingham District	300.00	
	$400.00	
Norlina, Warrenton District	$150.00	
Aulander, Warrenton District	150.00	
Mt. Gould, Warrenton District	50.00	
Roxobel, Warrenton District	150.00	
	$500.00	
Marvin, Washington District	$300.00	
Aurora, Washington District	150.00	
	$450.00	
St. Paul, Wilmington District	$125.00	
Zion, Wilmington District	50.00	
Bladen Street, Wilmington District	350.00	
	$525.00	

PARSONAGES.

Moyock, Elizabeth City District	$150.00
Montgomery, Rockingham District	95.00
Chadburn, Wilmington	75.00
South Alamance, Durham District	150.00
	$470.00

H. M. EURE, *President.*
J. E. HOLDEN, *Secretary.*
J. M. ASHBY, *Treasurer.*

[6]

CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

The Committee on Conference Relations recommend that supernumerary relations be granted to W. H. Townsend, R. W. Townsend and J. O. Guthrie, and that the following be granted superannuate relation:

M. C. Thomas, J. E. Thompson, A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. H. Kirton, W. A. Forbes, J. Y. Old, M. A. Smith, W. H. Moore, J. D. Pegram.

C. W. ROBINSON, *Chairman.*
E. E. ROSE, *Seretary.*

[7]

ORPHANAGE.

With pleasure we report that steady progress has been made in every department of the institution.

The boys' building has been completed and is now occupied.

Reasonable progress has been made in the school work.

The health of the institution has been good during the year; there has been but little sickness, and no deaths.

Great ability has been shown in financing the institution, which now has 160 children.

We wish to record our appreciation of Mrs. Mary J. Jackson's handsome gift of $10,000.00 for a girls' building.

We earnestly recommend that the assessment for the Orphanage be included in the regular budget, leaving, as far as practicable, the Sunday School offerings and private donations for the growth and development of the institution.

It is with pleasure that we comply with the request of the Board of Trustees in asking the Conference to elect Mr. R. R. Covington a trustee in the place of Mr. C. W. Munger, deceased; also in asking the Bishop to reappoint Rev. John N. Cole as Superintendent.

L. E. Sawyer, *Secretary.*

[8]

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

We have received the report of the General Secretary of the Board of Education and find that our Board is working in harmony with the suggestions made therein.

At the suggestion of the present Board a special committee consisting of H. M. North, J. H. McCracken and J. C. Wooten was appointed to draft a constitution for the local Board and report at next Annual Conference for its adoption.

H. M. North was elected to represent this Board at Dallas, Texas, next April, at the Conference of Education.

Correspondence School and Department of Ministerial Supply and Training.

The Department of Ministerial Supply and Training is charged with the responsibility of developing a more efficient ministry for the Church, and none of our connectional enterprises is more important. We heartily endorse the work the department is doing, and pledge to it our active coöperation.

We emphasize the importance of Presiding Elders and pastors furnishing to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training the names and addresses of young men who feel called to preach in order

that they may be stimulated and guided in their preparation for the itineracy.

We call special attention to the action of the General Conference authorizing pastors wherever practicable to take a special collection for ministerial education, and would recommend that any amount thus raised be forwarded directly to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training to be used in helping worthy young men.

We rejoice in the continued prosperity of the correspondence work, as indicated by the enrollment during the past year of 1,034 students. We feel that the time has come when all the undergraduates of the Conference ought to be required to pursue their studies by correspondence, but we would also insist on their appearing before their respective examining committees for such examinations as the committee may see fit to give.

Trinity College.

We are grateful to be able to report that Trinity College has had another year of solid growth in the number of students, in material improvements, and in public esteem. Up to November 15th of the present year, there have been enrolled in all departments 747. Of these 449 are in College, 163 are in the Trinity Park School, and 135 are taking extension courses in the Department of Education.

In physical equipment the College is becoming better and better prepared to take care of the students that come here each year in larger numbers. A consistent and thorough-going effort is likewise being made to raise the educational efficiency of the College and so in larger proportions to train properly the minds and to nurture the characters of this growing student body. By the use of every means the College is earnestly endeavoring to make this each year a better place in which to breed men. And all this is becoming widely known throughout the Southern States with the result that students are annually resorting here in increasing numbers, and this puts upon the College the obligation constantly to enlarge its plant and add to its teaching force. And to meet these demands larger and larger resources become necessary as time goes on.

Reverend W. W. Peele is this season entering upon his second year as Headmaster of the Trinity Park School. He is proving himself to be the man for the place, and that institution is growing in efficiency in the estimation of the public educators of the State.

Greensboro Female College.

Your Board rejoices in the steady growth of Greensboro Female College in buildings, equipments and larger usefulness. The request made by Trustees, Alumnæ and Faculty of the College for a change of name by dropping the word "Female," making the legal name Greensboro College for Women, was granted by the Board and we so recommend. We recommend the confirmation of J. A. Long as Trustee of the College.

Louisburg Female College.

The report of Louisburg Female College was gratifying because of the increase of numbers and equipment and specialized work being done. We recommend the confirmation of L. S. Massey, A. J. Parker and F. B. McKinne as Trustees. We recommend the appointment of the pastor at Louisburg as financial agent of the College.

Littleton College.

We desire to express our appreciation of the great amount of good this College has done. The President has succeeded in building and equipping a splendid plant and securing a faithful faculty, who year after year have enriched the lives of many of our girls.

Carolina College.

We commend the liberality of Maxton and the deep interest shown in building and establishing Carolina College. We endorse the work of President Mercer and most heartily thank him for his tireless energy and unfailing faith which enabled him to open the College September 25, 1912.

Paine College.

We have received a report from Paine College of Augusta, Ga. This is the institution of the Methodist Church South for the training of pastors, teachers and other leaders of the colored race. We consider this as one of the most important missionary enterprises of our Church, and one in which the whole Church is equally interested. The income of this institution is derived from the collection of the General Board of Education. And for this and other reasons we urge upon our preachers the importance of securing this collection in full. The Board would commend to the more careful consideration of the Ministers and Laymen of the Church this school with its earnest effort to supply better trained workers for the negro race.

Your Board recommends the following appropriations for the next year:

Trinity College	$5,000.00
Louisburg Female College	1,500.00
Greensboro Female College	2,000.00
Carolina College	2,000.00
General Board of Education	3,743.00
	$14.243.00

The assessments by districts are as follows: (See Table of Assessments.)

The Committee, A. P. Tyre and R. L. Flowers, representing this Conference in the Joint Board of Education of the W. N. C. Conference and the North Carolina Conference was continued.

We recommend the appointment of H. E. Spence as Professor at Trinity College; H. W. Peele as Headmaster at Trinity Park School; J. M. Rhodes as President at Littleton College; J. L. Cuninggim, Director of the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training; S. E. Mercer as President of Carolina College; T. W. Lee as student at Trinity College, W. V. McRae as student at Vanderbilt; G. M. Daniel as student at Vanderbilt; E. E. Barnett, Y. M. C. A. Secretary in China.

A. P. Tyer, J. C. Wooten and H. M. North were appointed as committee to consider the advisibility of establishing a Preachers' Institute for the Conference at Trinity College.

ANDREW P. TYER.
J. C. WOOTEN.

[9]

TEMPERANCE COMMITTEE.

The North Carolina Conference held in this town in nineteen hundred and one, on the invitation of the Baptist State Convention then in session at Winston, appointed a committee to confer with like committees from other churches to devise a method whereby the united Church could wage a battle against the liquor traffic. These committees met in joint session in Raleigh, January, 1902, and decided to organize the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League.

Since that day the progress in temperance reform has been great. The traffic has been outlawed. The liquor politician has been put out of business and the dram discouraged until the dram-drinker is ashamed of his habit. Public sentiment is strong against the crime of selling liquor and the courts are prosecuting such criminals and sending them to the roads. The Commissioner of Internal Revenue at Washington, Mr. Cabell, speaking to this point said recently, "North Carolina has made a stronger effort to enforce her prohibition laws than any other State having State-wide prohibition. From the standpoint of law observance, I can say that conditions in North Carolina are good."

For this success we rejoice, thank God and take courage.

After a study of the temperance situation in our State and nation, your committee believes that the legislature ought to enact a law giving authority to police officers to search places suspected of selling liquor and to seize such liquor when found; that the Congress of the United States ought to pass a law that will restore to each State the right to protect itself against liquor shipped from other States; and that we need a campaign for total abstinence. Therefore, we recommend:

(1) That this Conference memorialize the General Assembly that convenes in January, 1913, to enact a search and seizure law as a means to the enforcement of our prohibition law.

(2) That we memorialize the Congress of the United States to pass the Webb-Kenyon interstate liquor shipment bill now pending, which is fixed as the order of the day in the Senate for December 16, 1912.

And that we assure our Senators and Representatives of our hearty approval of their action in working for the passage of this measure.

(3) That our pastors and Sunday School Superintendents coöperate with the Anti-Saloon League in its efforts to get the children to sign the pledge to abstain from the use of intoxicating liquors.

(4) That we approve of the Conference of Temperance People called to meet at Washington, D. C., December 16 to 19th in the interest of legislation to stop the shipment of liquor to blind tigers in dry territory: and that Rev. J. E. Underwood, Mr. C. C. Covington, Rev. A. D. Wilcox and Mr. J. H. Bridgers be appointed delegates to this meeting (alternates if needed to be appointed by the Conference Secretary).

(5) That the Conference approves of the action of the Executive Committee of the Anti-Saloon League in calling a State Convention of the temperance forces to meet in Raleigh January 30, 1913, and it requests the churches to send delegates, elected by the Church Conference or appointed by the pastor, to this convention.

(6) That we endorse the work of the Anti-Saloon League and commend it to our people as worthy of their prayers and financial support. And that we commend the *American Issue* and other League literature as worthy of large circulation.

(7) That the Bishop be requested to appoint Rev. R. L. Davis, Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. S. BEARDEN, *Chairman.*
R. L. DAVIS, *Secretary.*

[10]

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Your Board of Missions has carefully considered every communication referred to it. The letter from the Secretaries of the parent Board of Missions reminds us that we have 258 missionaries on the foreign field, 69 picked and trained men and women in China, 43 in Korea, 27 in Japan, 51 in Brazil, 48 in Mexico and 20 in Cuba. While they are there doing God's work in saving souls, the provision of food, raiment and shelter for them is the God-imposed obligation upon us at home. From them comes the information of the demand upon them being beyond their strength and time. The cries for light and life which are coming to us from those anxious heathen hearts should suffice to warm the deadest heart into grateful responsiveness. This situation must be squarely and liberally met as a result of a wide-spread proclamation of the facts, and a more extensive education of our people to a knowledge of their duty. Your Board therefore suggests and urges more earnestly upon the pastors the adoption of the envelope system, the every member canvass, the use of missionary charts, the thorough organization of their charges, the more extensive circulation of our missionary litera-

ture and a house-to-house canvass for subscribers to the *Missionary Voice* which should be in every home.

Your Board also calls your attention to the growing demand for men and means on our home field, for the swarming of those of other lands to our shores is pressing upon us problems of increasing seriousness and reponsibility. In our own Conference we note the fact that some mission charges are lowering their salaries, while calling for larger appropriations. The Board therefore urges upon the Stewards of those charges the fact that those decreases unless well accounted for will tempt it to decrease, if not discontinue the appropriations. Instead of decreasing salaries there should be an unwavering purpose to increase the salaries that the Board may as quickly as possible be relieved of their care and be given more opportunity to open up new fields. The Board regrets exceedingly its inability to grant all requests for help and the necessity of cutting some to help any new applicants, because of the demand from every part of the Conference that there be no increase now.

Your Board recommends to the Presiding Elders their most hearty encouragement of a system of mutual helpfulness in holding missionary rallies, addressed by equipped and impressive speakers, in each charge of their districts.

Special attention is called to the General Missionary Conference to be held at the Southern Assembly Grounds, Waynesville, N. C., June 26-29, 1913, under the care and direction of Rev. Dr. C. F. Reid, Secretary of the Laymen's Missionary Movement. The Presiding Elders are requested to have each Quarterly Conference elect at least one delegate to this Conference that our Annual Conference may have a part in making it a great generator of increasing missionary zeal and enthusiasm throughout our entire church.

The report of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the North Carolina Conference gives us the following facts:

There are 1,980 members. They support 16 missionaries, 17 scholarships, 7 Bible Women, 1 Hospital, 1 school and one widows' home. The collections for this year are $9,197.44. Including those of last year not yet reported to this Conference, they are $24.271.88. Since its organization the Society has raised $170,611.19. not including the pledge of 1912. The Bright Jewels of the Society have built and mostly equipped and supported the Mary Black Hospital in China. These facts are evidences of what the women of our Conference can and will do when given an opportunity. The Board therefore urges upon all our pastors the duty of helping these women by their genuine sympathy and hearty coöperation.

We are glad to have with us one of our efficient General Secretaries, Rev. Dr. E. H. Rawlings, whose addresses have been both interesting

and profitable to us. We believe he is sowing seed which will bring an abundant harvest in the increase of missionary activity.

The Missionary Secretary of the Conference is authorized by the Board to equip himself with the latest missionary charts and attend all the District Conferences he can and help in the dissemination of missionary knowledge among our people throughout the entire Conference.

The report of the Treasurer of the Board shows a surplus of $2,531.69 over the assessment, $16,500.00 on Foreign Missions and a deficit of $353.30 on the assessment of $19,700 for Conference and Home Missions raised this Conference year. The entire amount raised this year for both Foreign and Conference and Home Missions is $38,358.39, or $7,214.61 less than last year. These disappointing facts should move us to greater efforts during the ensuing year.

The Board recommends that H. M. North, D. H. Tuttle, J. A. Dailey, E. H. Davis and J. G. Johnson be appointed a Conference Committee on Evangelism.

For the ensuing year, the assessment for Conference and Home Missions is $14,500. Added to this amount is an assessment of $5,200 for Home Missions made by the General Board, making a total of $19,700. The assessment for Foreign Missions is $16,500. The apportionment to the districts is as follows: (See Table of Assessments.)

APPROPRIATIONS.

Durham District—

Chapel Hill	$600.00
Branson	150.00
Mangum Street	100.00
Lakewood	150.00
Graham	250.00
Pearl Mill	150.00
North Alamance	200.00
Yanceyville	150.00
South Alamance	100.00

Elizabeth City District—

Chowan	$250.00
Hatteras	150.00
Kennekeet	150.00
Kitty Hawk	300.00
Moyock	150.00
Edenton	200.00
Pantego, Belhaven and Sladesville	200.00

Fayetteville District—

Lillington	100.00
Cokesbury	200.00

Sampson	$200.00
Duke	200.00
Elise	100.00
Newton Grove	200.00
Hope Mills	200.00
New Bern District—	
La Grange	125.00
Seven Springs	300.00
Grifton	100.00
Bridgeton	150.00
Straits	50.00
Atlantic	300.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	100.00
Elm Street and East Kinston	325.00
Raleigh District—	
Jenkins Memorial and Apex	350.00
Epworth	300.00
Zebulon	200.00
Youngsville	250.00
Millbrook	250.00
Rockingham District—	
Roberdel	200.00
Montgomery	375.00
Elizabeth	125.00
Laurel Hill	150.00
Caledonia	175.00
Lumberton Circuit	325.00
Ellerbe	300.00
Warrenton District—	
North and South Henderson	300.00
Roanoke Rapids	50.00
Enfield and Halifax	100.00
Battleboro and Whitakers	150.00
Scotland Neck	350.00
Williamston and Hamilton	200.00
Hobgood	300.00
Washington District—	
Farmville	250.00
South Rocky Mount and Marvin	450.00
Stantonsburg	125.00
Bath	100.00
Ayden	150.00
Vanceboro	200.00
McKendree	300.00

Wilmington District—

Spring Hope	$150.00
Trinity	150.00
Bladen Street	225.00
Scott's Hill	175.00
Shallotte	125.00
Town Creek	150.00
Jacksonville	250.00
Hallsboro	200.00
Tabor	250.00
Onslow	150.00
Swansboro	150.00
Kenansville	200.00
Carver's Creek	100.00
Richlands	250.00
Magnolia	50.00

The Board requests that L. L. Nash be appointed Missionary Evangelist and J. D. Bundy Missionary Secretary, each without salary.

G. F. Smith, *President.*
J. D. Bundy, *Secretary.*

The missions recommended by the Conference Board of Missions to which that Board has made the appropriations set forth in the report are approved. Collins Denny, *Bishop in Charge.*

[11]

CHURCH PROPERTY.

Your Committee on Church Property beg leave to submit the following report:

We note with pleasure that eleven churches and five parsonages have been built and many repairs made during the year.

Number of churches, 736 5-6.

Value of churches and other church property, $2,190,558.50.

Number of parsonages, 173 1-2.

Value of parsonages, $383,912.81.

We note that insurance on churches and parsonages is only $839,035.

We recommend that all the pastors look closely after the insurance on parsonages, churches, and all church property, and also see that all deeds for church property contain the trust clause in our discipline.

R. R. Grant, *Chairman.*
Rufus Bradley, *Secretary.*

[12]

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

We your Committee on Sabbath Observance beg leave to submit the following report: Inasmuch as God instituted the Sabbath day for man and commanded that it should be kept holy, turning aside from the temporal affairs of life in order that we may give ourselves over to bodily rest, spiritual thought, meditation and divine service, this command must be obeyed if we are to attain the highest development either physically or spiritually. We are pained to note that a large part of our people forget this fourth commandment, and instead are making it a day of pleasure and worldly amusement rather than a day of rest and worship. In the face of this fact the Church should speak in no uncertain sound in regard to this important matter.

We deplore all Sabbath desecration, such as automobile sporting, freight and excursion trains and boats, buying and selling, especially as is carried on at many drug stores.

We commend the recent act of our National Government in restricting the delivery of Sunday mails.

We heartily endorse the great work of the Sunday League of America, and at its earnest request will ask the pastors of our Conference to remember the week after Easter as the time set apart to preach special sermons on Sabbath observance.

Respectfully submitted,

S. F. Nicks, *Chairman.*
L. T. Singleton, *Secretary.*

[13]

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

The Committee on District Conference Records submit the following report:

All the District Conference records for 1911-1912 have been in the hands of the committee and are found to be properly recorded and in good condition.

R. C. Craven, *Chairman.*
H. E. Lance, *Secretary.*

[14]

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

Fathers and Brethren:—

The exhibit submitted by the agents of the publishing house for the fiscal year ending February, 1912, shows an increase of $22,120.07 over the volume of business for the previous year. There is a corresponding net gain in profits of $8,249.75; the assets are also substantially increased.

We believe that these sales could, and therefore should, be greatly enlarged by a more conscientious patronage, and that our people every-

where should be urged to purchase all their literature from our own house. If this were done there would not only be an individual saving to the Church, but the $10,000 now appropriated from the profits of the house for our superannuates might be appreciably enlarged.

For the convenience of the Eastern Conferences, including our own, the branch house located in Richmond, Va., under the management of Mr. W. F. Pearce, has been recently established, giving promise of wide success. With this convenience so near our door, we may receive supplies on much shorter notice, and realize a considerable saving in cost of transportation. It is urged by the agents that all our business henceforth be sent to the Richmond house.

We believe that much of the genius of Methodism is in her connectionalism; that much of her progress and power is due to her peculiar organic life. To maintain her connectional spirit it is entirely essential that each individual acquire an intelligent knowledge of the whole Church. This can only be accomplished by the printing press. Our people must read our own literature; our church papers must have first place in the domestic circle. The exigencies of the work and the importance of the task to be done demand that every fireside be brightened with the glorious news of Zion. While the secular press flames with sensationalism and cheap magazines push their way unblushing to every newsstand, and the immoral, not to say indecent, rubbish of diseased and eccentric dreamers challenge the church on every hand, how important it becomes that we seek to preëmpt the young mind with clean, wholesome and religious literature.

We call the especial attention of the Conference to that deadly form of heresy now finding its way into our homes through the secular press, a doctrine that strikes at the very foundation of our holy faith, viz., Russellism. We urge our pastors to faithfully warn our people against it and to exhort them to touch not and taste not and handle not this unclean thing.

Believing that the Pastor is not degrading his dignity nor belittling his sacred calling by acting as agent for our literature, but is rather becoming an effective instrument of the Church for the moral elevation and Christian instruction of our people, we urge that every member of this Conference this year magnify his office in this particular.

We desire to call the especial attention of the brethren to the following periodicals and papers:

The *Methodist Review* is equal to any periodical in America, and deserves our fullest united patronage.

The *Christian Advocate*, our general organ, is ably edited by our own Dr. Ivey. It ought to enjoy a larger circulation. It is not too much to expect that every member of this Conference, and every member of the official boards of North Carolina Methodism, read constantly this great paper.

The *Missionary Voice* is an absolute essential to an intelligent

knowledge of missionary conditions, and should be pressed into every home where possible.

The *Epworth Era* should be offered to our young people everywhere.

But especially at this time does it become important in the interests of our North Carolina Methodism that we bestir ourselves to increase the circulation of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate.*

Editor Massey reports a net increased circulation of 258 for the year and an increased income of $631.35. Owing to the enforcement of the new postal regulations which are liable to be put in effect any day, many delinquent subscribers may be cut off. It is absolutely essential that every Pastor push the subscription list with all vigor before January 1, 1913.

We recommend:

1. That each Pastor furnish the office of the *Advocate* with a list of names and addresses of those in his charge, whom he can solicit for the *Advocate,* and that the office send sample copies to these addresses, with a letter of solicitation, to be followed closely by the Pastor in a personal solicitation.

2. That the Presiding Elders and Pastors bring the claims of the *Advocate* before the official boards of the various charges, and endeavor to secure a subscription from each member of the official board.

3. That the official board become active in this campaign, and that every home in the pastoral charge be solicited for subscription, and where actual pecuniary conditions preclude a voluntary subscription, that an effort be made to secure the same by the generosity of others more able.

4. We heartily commend Rev. L. S. Massey for his faithful and efficient management and editorship of the *Advocate.*

We recommend that R. B. John, M. T. Plyler, J. H. Hall, C. S. Wallace and B. B. Adams be appointed to elect an Editor in the Conference interim in case of a vacancy.

In view of the fact that Rev. W. L. Grissom died before the completion of the second volume of his most excellent history of North Carolina Methodism, we recommend that steps be taken by this Conference looking to the completion and the publication of this volume.

We recommend that a committee of three be appointed by the Conference, to co-operate with a like committee already appointed from the Western Conference, and that both of these committees act with the Trinity College Historical Society in the publication of this volume.

To serve on this committee we nominate M. T. Plyler, W. W. Rose and N. H. D. Wilson.

Respectfully submitted,

T. A. Sikes, *Chairman.*

Euclid McWhorter, *Secretary.*

Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

CLERICAL—G. F. Smith, President, Durham; J. D. Bundy, Secretary, Wilmington; M. Bradshaw, J. G. Johnson, A. J. Groves, W. H. Moore, D. H. Tuttle, J. A. Dailey, A. S. Barnes.

LAY—Dr. J. H. Judd, Vice-President, Fayetteville: J. T. Flythe, Treasurer, Jackson; J. S. Carr, T. R. Hood, T. J. Gill, Z. W. Evans, W. I. Wright, C. E. Weatherby, J. C. Braswell.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

CLERICAL—A. P. Tyer, Chairman, Oxford; J. C. Wooten, Secretary and Treasurer, Elizabeth City; H. M. North, J. H. McCracken, J. W. Potter, R. H. Broom, J. M. Rhodes, L. E. Thompson, J. H. Hall.

LAY—J. G. Brown, J. H. Southgate, A. J. McKinnon, A. McA. Council, R. B. Boyd, J. L. Borden, W. S. Blanchard, T. J. Jarvis, F. W. Hargett.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

CLERICAL—E. M. Snipes, T. A. Sykes. J. B. Hurley, F. M. Shamburger, J. M. Ashby, J. E. Holden, Secretary, Ridgeway; L. P. Howard, C. M. Lance, H. M. Eure, Vice-President, Red Springs.

LAY—E. B. McCullers, Y. E. Smith, Frank Page, A. J. Johnson, C. P. Dey, Treasurer, Beaufort; F. W. McCracken, L. L. Smith, D. B. Zollicoffer, C. B. Keech.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

CLERICAL—A. L. Ormond, Wm. Towe, J. H. Frizzelle, V. A. Royall, H. A. Humble, J. L. Cuninggim, J. H. Shore, W. E. Brown, J. W. Bradley.

LAY—C. F. Bland, Secretary; J. A. Long, W. B. Cooper, President, Wilmington; E. J. Cheatham, J. B. Atwater, C. G. Moore, L. G. Roper, Treasurer, Roper; C. S. Wallace, J. W. Moore.

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

CLERICAL—L. B. Jones, E. B. Craven, W. H. Brown, Secretary, Gatesville: J. M. Culbreth, W. W. Peele, A. J. Parker. Chairman, West Durham; W. P. Constable, B. C. Thompson, M. A. Smith.

LAY—W. E. Sharpe, L. W. Parker, F. R. Mintz, W. A. Edgerton, W. R. Newbury, S. B. Hatch, W. A. Connell. J. J. Edwards, W. H. Humphrey.

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

CLERICAL—J. D. Pegram, J. A. Hornaday, Secretary, Weldon; R. W. Bailey, J. H. Buffalo, W. C. Merritt, N. E. Coltrane, S. E. Mercer, W. F. Craven, D. C. Geddie.

LAY—A. D. Muse, R. L. Flowers, W. D. Avera, W. E. Springer, Chairman, Wilmington; T. A. Green, J. H. Bridgers, Treasurer, Henderson; D. M. Jones, E. A. Darden, H. A. Page.

TRUSTEES OF THE CONFERENCE.

J. T. Gibbs, Chairman, Washington; W. H. Moore, J. N. Cole, R. C. Beaman, L. E. Thompson, R. F. Bumpas, N. H. D. Wilson.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE.

J. G. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer, Raleigh; R. E. Prince, S. C. Vann, J. N. Cole, L. S. Massey, J. S. Wynne, W. E. Springer, E. J. Parrish, W. R. Allen, F. A. Woodard, L. L. Smith, R. N. Page, J. A. Long, W. B. Boyd, B. B. Adams, Q. K. Nimocks, R. R. Covington.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE— ————, J. S. Wynne, J. G. Brown.

BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD.

C. O. DuRant, D. N. Caviness, Chairman, Warrenton; C. W. Robinson, Secretary, Clayton; A. W. Price, J. M. Wright, B. H. Black, E. C. Sell.

COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE.

CLERICAL—J. M. Benson, C. R. Ross, Chairman, Leasburg; L. M. Chaffin, L. E. Sawyer, Secretary, Roseboro; W. E. Hocutt, E. M. Hoyle, D. L. Earnhardt, R. R. Grant, C. P. Jerome.

LAY—D. H. Hood, C. C. Covington, W. L. Arendell, J. T. Ware, B. B. Adams, C. P. Aycock, J. F. Bruton, W. E. Moss, R. R. Covington.

COMMITTEES ON EXAMINATION.

ADMISSIONS—E. M. Snipes, H. M. Jackson, G. B. Perry, F. M. Shamburger, E. H. Davis, W. B. North, G. F. Smith, D. C. Geddie.

ADMISSION ON TRIAL—Chairman, R. H. Broom; A. L. Ormond, D. N. Caviness.

FIRST YEAR—Chairman, H. M. North, A. D. Wilcox, W. H. Brown.

SECOND YEAR—Chairman, L. P. Howard; J. M. Ashby, M. A. Smith.

THIRD YEAR—Chairman, R. C. Craven; W. R. Royall, W. E. Brown.

FOURTH YEAR—Chairman, J. C. Wooten; H. M. Eure, H. A. Humble.

COMMITTEES FOR THIS SESSION.

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

Clerical—T. A. Sykes, J. H. Buffalo, M. D. Hix, E. H. McWhorter, J. M. Benson, B. H. Black, L. P. Howard, Y. E. Wright, S. A. Cotton.

Lay—L. R. Wilson, T. J. Markham, A. D. Muse, Y. T. Ormond, B. B. Adams, Dr. M. Bolton, T. J. Jarvis, M. R. Sabboston, L. S. Covington.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

A. L. Ormond, C. A. Jones, E. E. Rose, J. B. Hurley, C. W. Robinson, J. C. Humble, J. T. Draper, H. E. Tripp, G. T. Adams.

CHURCH PROPERTY.

Clerical—W. A. Stanbury, W. A. Piland, L. M. Chaffin, J. J. Boone, J. M. Daniel, Rufus Bradley, R. R. Grant, P. D. Woodall, C. L. Read.

Lay—W. S. Davenport, J. H. Judd, R. L. Thompson, W. S. Stevens, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, J. F. Bruton, F. W. Hargett, L. D. Hamer, W. K. Williams.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

R. C. Craven, F. B. Noblitt, Frank Culbreth, J. H. Frizzelle, A. S. Barnes, H. E. Lance, N. C. Yearby, R. A. Bruton, B. E. Stanfield.

TEMPERANCE.

Clerical—George S. Bearden, C. R. Ross, K. D. Holmes, D. H. Tuttle, W. W. Rose, J. A. Lee, E. N. Harrison, R. L. Davis, J. T. Stanford.

Lay—S. P. Cross, J. M. Lambe, J. E. Cameron, P. A. Reavis, W. E. Moss, C. F. Bland, C. C. Covington, J. S. Jones, W. P. Few.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Clerical—S. F. Nicks, A. W. Price, J. D. Pegram, F. S. Love, R. W. Bailey, N. L. Seabolt, L. T. Singleton, J. L. Rumley, J. P. Pate.

Lay—J. D. Pridgen, J. W. Evans, J. B. Atwater, W. H. Humphrey, E. F. Carraway, W. A. Jones, J. T. Flythe, J. F. Bruton, W. R. Newberry.

MEMOIRS.

R. B. John, D. H. Tuttle, A. L. Ormond, N. H. D. Wilson.

PUBLIC WORSHIP.

R. B. John, L. E. Thompson, J. H. Judd.

ASSESSMENTS 1912–1913

	Durham District	Elizabeth City District	Fayetteville District	New Bern District	Raleigh District	Rockingham District	Warrenton District	Washington District	Wilmington District	Totals.
Bishops' Fund	$ 426.00	$ 423.00	$ 350.00	$ 408.00	$ 411.00	$ 361.00	$ 424.00	$ 377.00	$ 366.00	$ 3,546.00
Conference Claimants	1,040.00	1,035.00	840.00	895.00	1,015.00	880.00	1,005.00	935.00	855.00	8,500.00
Foreign Missions	1,899.00	1,830.00	1,718.00	2,063.00	1,670.00	1,782.00	1,866.00	2,009.00	1,663.00	16,500.00
Home and Conference Missions	2,266.00	2,178.00	2,049.00	2,462.00	1,962.00	2,154.00	2,227.00	2,403.00	1,999.00	19,700.00
Church Extension	1,198.00	1,125.00	1,068.00	1,333.00	1,023.00	1,235.00	1,198.00	1,233.00	1,028.00	10,441.00
Education	1,738.00	1,543.00	1,506.00	1,652.00	1,498.00	1,726.00	1,645.00	1,651.00	1,384.00	14,343.00
Delegates to General Conference	92.00	91.50	74.00	78.50	89.50	78.00	88.50	82.50	75.50	750.00

GENERAL MINUTES

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: Thomas William Lee, Julian Lewark Midgett, James Herbert Miller, Baxter Boone Slaughter, Harry Cleveland Smith, Nathan Martin Wright, George Washington Perry, Elf David Dodd, Frank Treat Fulcher, William Bynum Humble, Edwin Lee Jones, Robert Nicholson Fitts. The following are in this class in their studies: William V. McRae, John W. Frank, William Hoops Smith, R. L. Andrews.

Question 2. Who remain on trial?

Answer: Robert Grandison Lee Edwards, Robert Elijah Pittman, Nathan Bradley Strickland, James Allen Morris, Charles Edward Vale, Thomas C. Ellers, George E. Barnette.

Question 3. Who are discontinued?

Answer: Shockley J. Kilpatrick, Doctrine H. Read.

Question 4. Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer: Jesse Marvin Ormond, Lewis D. Hayman, Costen J. Harrell, Kirby F. Duval, Bernard T. Hurley, Walter Patten, George Milton Daniel. John F. Blalock passed the committees, but was not present to be received into full connection. Marcus W. Dargan, Clarence R. Canipe and Elijah L. Stack are in this class in their studies.

Question 5. Who are readmitted?

Answer: No one.

Question 6. Who are received by transfer from other conferences?

Answer: Marvin W. Hester, Edwin C. Glenn.

Question 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers?

Answer: Thomas Mossette Lee.

Question 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?

Answer: William Hoops Smith, R. L. Andrews.

Question 9. Who are the deacons of one year?

Answer: James Joshua Boone, Frank Culbreth, George Milton Daniel, Walter Patten, George H. Biggs, Robert Lee Carraway, Thomas McMillian Grant, Cornelius B. Culbreth, Marvin W. Hester. George S. Bearden is in this class in his studies.

Question: 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: George Milton Daniel.

Question 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: George Milton Daniel.

Question 12. What local preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Frank Treat Fulcher, Charles Edward Vale, Samuel James McConnell, Elf David Dodd.

Question 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: Frank Treat Fulcher, Charles Edward Vale, Samuel James McConnell, Elf David Dodd.

Question 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders?

Answer: Hicks Edward Lance, Walter Adair Stanbury, William Joseph Watson, Junius Arthur Martin, Marvin Young Self, Franklin Swindell Love, Thurman Gomez Vickers.

Question 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: Hicks Edward Lance, Walter Adair Stanbury, William Joseph Watson, Junius Arthur Martin, Marvin Young Self, Franklin Swindell Love, Thurman Gomez Vickers.

Question 16. What local preachers are elected elders?

Answer: William Bynum Humble.

Question 17. What local preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: William Bynum Humble.

Question 18. Who are located this year?

Answer: Robert D. Daniel, Neil M. McDonald.

Question 19. Who are supernumerary?

Answer: W. H. Townsend, R. W. Townsend, J. O. Guthrie.

Question 20. Who are superannuated?

Answer: M. C. Thomas, J. E. Thompson, A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. H. Kirton, W. A. Forbes, J. Y. Old, M. A. Smith, W. H. Moore, J. D. Pegram.

Question 21. What preachers have died during the past year?

Answer: Franklin A. Bishop, William H. Puckett, Jesse J. Porter, William Armon Jenkins.

Question 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Answer: One by one their names were called, and all passed the examination of character.

Question 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Answer: Local preachers, 90; members, 82,123.

Question 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 1,073.

Question 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 2,293.

Question 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues?

Answer: 100.

Question 27. What is the number of Epworth League members?

Answer: 3,691.

Question 28. What is the number of Sunday schools?

Answer: 693.

Question 29. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers?

Answer: 5,684.

Question 30. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year?

Answer: 63,894.

Question 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer: $8,500.

Question 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?

Answer: From districts, $8,234.02; Superannuates' Endowment Fund, $217.50; from Conference Trustees, $608.39; from Publishing House, $275; from Calvin Fund, $26; balance from last year, $476.38. Total, $9,835.29.

Distributed, $7,755; G. T. Adams for Cecil Yates, $75; expenses, $1.05; refund to Trinity Church for General Conference Fund, $20; expenses of Secretary, $11; errors and omissions, $11.45; remitted to Endowment Fund, $968.70. Total disbursements, $8,842.20. Balance on hand, $993.09.

Question 33. What has been contributed for missions?

Answer: Foreign, $18,530.50; Home and Conference, $19,240.

Question 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension?

Answer: $9,641.96.

Question 35: What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?

Answer: $1,294.49.

Question 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?

Answer: Presiding Elders, $18,780.56; preachers in charge, $165,342.32.

Question 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?

Answer: $3,320.59.

Question 38. What is the number of societies and of houses of worship owned by them?

Answer: Number of societies, 770. Number of houses of worship, 736 5-6.

Question 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $2,089,693.50; indebtedness, $118,917.19.

Question 40. What is the number of pastoral charges and of parsonages owned by them?

Answer: Pastoral charges, 193; parsonage, 173 1-2.

Question 41. What is the value of parsonages and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $383,912.81; indebtedness, $20,060.65.

Question 42. What is the number of districts and of district parsonages?

Answer: Districts, 9; district parsonages, 9.

Question 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $47,000; indebtedness, $1,508.65.

Question 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm and what was the amount of damage?

Answer: Number of churches damaged, 3; amount of damage, $4,665.

Question 45. What are the insurance statistics?

Answer: Insurance carried, $839,035; premiums paid, $4,373,44; losses sustained, $4,665; collections on losses, $15.

Question 46. What are the educational statistics?

Answer: Trinity College, including Trinity Park School—Professors, 48; pupils, 747; value of property, $1,619,141.88; endowment, $470,751. Greensboro Female College—Professors, 19; pupils, 224; value of property, $194,607.41; endowment, $103,302.11. Louisburg Female College—Professors, 12; pupils, 147; value of property, $50,000. Carolina College—Professors, 10; pupils, 52; value of property, $120,000.

Question 47. Who is elected Conference Leader?

Answer: C. E. Weatherby.

Question 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

Answer: Oxford, N. C.

Question 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

Answer: (See appointments.)

Statistical Tables

Table No. I—Membership, Baptisms and Church Property,

DURHAM

Name of Charge	Number of Local Preachers	Number of Members	Total Members and Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized	Number of Societies	Number of Churches	Value of Churches
Burlington	2	478	480	30	32	14	7	25	1	1	$25,000.00
Burlington Circuit	----	579	579	49	4	24	2	45	8	6	9,000.00
Chapel Hill	1	203	204	28	23	10	4	22	2	2	10,800.00
Durham, Branson	----	238	238	21	13	17	------	14	1	1	3,000.00
Carr Church	----	404	404	18	15	23	------	11	------	1	5,650.00
Lakewood	----	65	65	9	10	1	------	3	1	1	2,500.00
Mangum Street	----	202	202	4	8	10	4	2	1	1	4,400.00
Memorial	6	790	796	44	93	59	6	27	1	1	160,000.00
Trinity	4	796	800	23	85	35	2	13	1	1	70,000.00
West Durham	1	471	472	38	66	16	3	23	1	1	5,000.00
Durham Circuit	1	762	763	28	3	45	5	24	9	9	10,000.00
Graham	1	144	145	11	4	15	------	7	1	------	----------
Hillsboro Circuit	----	737	737	60	18	26	3	56	5	5	7,000.00
Leasburg Circuit	----	455	455	14	5	10	------	11	5	5	7,000.00
Milton Circuit	----	514	514	9	9	4	1	9	5	5	7,000.00
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	2	573	575	31	1	14	------	30	8	8	8,700.00
North Alamance Circuit	----	280	280	19	25	27	2	18	4	4	6,000.00
Pelham and Shady Grove	----	296	296	34	13	14	------	33	2	2	4,500.00
Pearl Mill and Bethany	----	309	309	3	2	1	------	3	4	4	3,500.00
Roxboro Circuit	----	720	720	32	6	33	4	30	5	5	21,000.00
South Alamance Circuit	2	354	356	5	7	8	------	4	4	4	1,500.00
Yanceyville Circuit	----	274	274	6	3	27	1	5	4	4	4,000.00
Total	20	9,644	9,664	516	445	433	44	451	73	71	375,550.00
Total last year	19	9,251	9,270	459	275	363	49	354	74	69	337,450.00
Increase	1	393	394	57	170	70	------	97	------	2	38,100.00
Decrease	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	5	------	1	------	----------

ELIZABETH CITY

Camden Circuit	----	668	668	65	6	15	9	47	6	6	9,000.00
Chowan Circuit	----	147	147	------	------	6	2	------	2	2	2,400.00
Columbia Circuit	----	525	525	36	5	9	------	20	7	7	11,100.00
Currituck Circuit	----	483	483	20	4	30	------	18	4	5	4,500.00
Dare Circuit	----	496	496	7	9	3	5	6	3	3	4,200.00
Edenton	----	137	137	5	3	47	3	4	1	1	11,150.00
Elizabeth City, City Road	----	345	345	8	20	7	2	5	1	1	18,200.00
First Church	----	551	551	31	12	20	15	14	1	2	16,525.00
Gates Circuit	1	567	568	21	2	10	12	13	5	5	10,500.00
Hatteras Circuit	----	339	339	6	5	3	15	------	3	3	5,000.00
Hertford	----	293	293	23	9	5	1	9	2	2	20,000.00
Keenekeet Circuit	2	343	345	10	------	23	10	1	4	3	4,500.00
Kitty Hawk Circuit	1	281	282	4	16	26	2	13	4	4	3,900.00
Moyock Circuit	----	326	326	21	1	8	------	14	4	4	4,500.00
North Gates Circuit	2	598	600	28	------	9	5	15	4	4	9,250.00
Pantego and Belhaven	----	298	298	17	22	12	1	12	3	3	6,000.00
Pasquotank Circuit	----	503	503	15	8	7	------	8	5	5	6,000.00
Perquimans Circuit	2	731	733	33	5	28	2	13	5	6	10,500.00
Plymouth	----	193	193	9	5	3	1	8	3	4	5,000.00
Roanoke Island	1	637	638	23	1	10	17	12	2	3	11,500.00
Roper	1	374	375	32	4	11	3	18	3	3	6,200.00
Total	10	8,835	8,845	414	137	292	105	250	72	76	179,925.00
Total last year	9	8,606	8,615	566	193	288	109	260	73	76	179,525.00
Increase	1	229	230	------	------	4	------	------	------	------	400.00
Decrease	----	----------	----------	152	56	------	4	10	1	------	----------

North Carolina Conference, 1912.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Number of Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Amount of Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Collections on Losses Sustained	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate
$ 8,000.00	1	$ 3,000.00	$	$ 2,200.00	$3,107 88		$	$ 8,000.00	$	$	45
	1	1,000.00		1,100.00	95.00						26
550.00	1	4,500.00	1,000.00	150.00	1,576.34			5,000.00	10.00		14
575.00					468.00			1,000.00			13
	1	2,500.00			70.97			3,500.00			39
1,000.00				125.00	704.71						1
145.00					130.50			2,250.00	42.50		18
20,299.59	1	9,000.00			34,179.06			78,400.00	245.10		71
3,380.00	1	7,000.00			360.00			48,000.00	300.00		74
	1	2,000.00			200.00	1	15.00	2,800.00		15.00	32
	1	3,000.00	50.00		125.00			3,000.00	20.00		40
144.00					36.00	1	4,500.00	1,500.00	27.00		5
	1	1,500.00			50.00			1,000.00	15.00		23
	1	1,500.00			1,300.00			1,000.00			42
	1	1,100.00			219.00			2,500.00	15.00		34
	1	2,000.00			876.00			1 050.00	20.00		58
1,550.00	1	900.00	400.00	1,500.00	575.00			1,500.00			9
	1	2,000.00			73,50						22
					59.00						5
	1	3,500.00			400.00			11,000.00	70.00		10
	1	1,500.00		100.00	658.05			2,875.00	41.28		12
	1	1,250.00	143.00		147.00						19
35,643.59	17	47,250.00	1,593.00	5,175.00	45,411.01	2	4,515.00	174,375.00	805.88	15.00	612
24,993.43	16	44,650.00	1,250.00	4,642.50	28,003.46	2	175.00	140,750.00	502.00	17.00	728
10,650.16	1	2,600.00	343.00	532.50	17,407.55		4,340.00	33,625.00	303.88		
										2.00	116

DISTRICT.

	1	1,500.00		500.00	151.00			1,000.00	15.00		47
	1	2,500.00		300.00				1,600.00	32.00		28
625.00	1	2,000.00		300.00	1,832.00			1,000.00	17.73		27
	1	1,600.00			98.00						32
	1	750.00			50.00						29
	1	2,237.81	1,425.41					2,500.00			22
3,950.00	1	3,250.00	350.00	1,800.00	2,142.65			5,700.00			37
	1	3,800.00		10,500.00	1,205.40			14,000.00	83.80		59
	1	3,000.00	200.00	500.00	53.81			6,200.00	47.25		57
	1	800.00			142.79						20
	1	3,500.00	1,500.00		1,500.00			6,000.00			47
	1	800.00	190.88		53.00						12
	1	500.00			23.00						13
38.00	1	2,500.00	733.00		1,689.52			1,200.00	21.60		22
8.00	1	2,000.00		410.00	950.00			3,000.00	38.00		70
	2	3,500.00	698.45	410.00	707.47			2,400.00			40
	1	1,500.00		375.00	200.00						38
750.00	1	2,000.00	128.00		2,123.65	1	150.00	1,000.00	20.00		47
40.00					110.00	1	150.00				21
1,750.00	1	1,000.00			563.00			3,000.00			43
280.00	1	1,200.00		200.00	181.33			2,500.00	19.59		27
7,441.00	21	37,237.81	5,225,74	15,295.00	13,776.62	1	150.00	51,100.00	294.97		738
4,506.55	20	35,687.81	4,049.57	15,450.00	14,098.45			49,650.00	471.76		668
2,934.45	1	1,550.00	1,167.17			1	150.00	1,450.00			70
				155.00	321.83				176.79		

TABLE No. I

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge	Number of Local Preachers	Number of Members	Total Members and Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized	Number of Societies	Number of Churches	Value of Churches
Bladen Circuit	1	625	626	35	10	6	2	27	8	7	$5,725.00
Buckhorn Circuit		753	753	16	3	33	2	15	7	7	11,000.00
Carthage Circuit		841		78	17	12	12	60	5	5	12,000.00
Cokesbury Circuit		401	401	10	11	11	5	6	6	6	3,850.00
Duke	1	191	192	12	10	14	7	9	3	2	4,500.00
Dunn	1	338	339	16	22	17	11	9	2	2	2,500.00
Elise Circuit		808	808	49	28	24	3	44	8	8	7,600.00
Fayetteville, Hay Street		595	595	4	18	71	4		1	1	50,000.00
Fayetteville Circuit		616	616	16	51	50	3	10	5	5	6,300.00
Goldston Circuit		948	948	56		16		45	7	8	7,000.00
Haw River Circuit	1	618	619	88	18	19	15	72	6	6	11,000.00
Hope Mills Circuit		470	470	12	6	25	12	6	3	3	4,750.00
Jonesboro Circuit	2	724	726	21	9	21	1	8	6	6	9,000.00
Lillington Circuit		641	641	14	8	44	1	9	6	5	7,600.00
Newton Grove Circuit		289	289	12	2	16	4	10	6	6	4,900.00
Parkton Circuit		335	335	39	7	7	14	28	3	3	4,500.00
Pittsboro Circuit	1	653	654	17	12	10	5	10	6	6	9,200.00
Sampson Circuit		433	433	19	7	7	10	12	6	6	3,850.00
Sanford Circuit		460	460	7	6	9	1	5	3	3	5,500.00
Siler City Circuit	3	691	694	47	23	23		41	5	4	5,500.00
Total	10	11,430	11,440	568	268	435	112	426	102	99	176,275.50
Total last year	9	11,193	11,203	429	272	446	82	301	101	98	176,075.00
Increase	1	237	237	139			30	125	1	1	200.50
Decrease					4	11					

NEW BERN

Atlantic Circuit		129	129	2	3	2	3	2	2	2	1,400.00
Beaufort		475	475	15	11	10	18	15	2	3	13,000.00
Bridgeton Circuit	1	293	294	32	9	10	10	25	5	4	5,100.00
Carteret Circuit	3	523	526	29	12	130	4	21	9	9	6,800.00
Dover Circuit		509	509	30		2	1	25	5	5	5,000.00
Goldsboro, St. Paul	2	740	742	43	32	37	9	30	2	2	28,500.00
St. John	1	233	234	6	8	18	10	3	1	1	3,600.00
Goldsboro Circuit		494	494	25	4	10	5	25	7	7	12,500.00
Grifton Circuit		417	417	7		12	8	3	6	5	5,050.00
Hookerton Circuit	1	512	513	23	11	12	3	15	3	3	6,000.00
Jones Circuit		558	558	27	3	12	12	4	7	7	7,700.00
Kinston		675	675	39	25	22	2	21	1	2	39,000.00
La Grange Circuit		338	338	5		4	2	5	6	6	6,363.00
Morehead City	1	420	421	15	8	5	3	5	1	1	6,400.00
Mt. Olive and Faison	1	434	435	17	39	10	4	8	2	2	12,500.00
Mt. Olive Circuit		655	655	37	15	14	18	29	6	6	8,500.00
New Bern, Centenary		1,010	1,010	13	43	21	8	8	1	1	95,000.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	1	151	152		5	11	4		2	2	3,000.00
Oriental Circuit		322	322	6	7	12		6	4	4	11,000.00
Pamlico Circuit	2	385	387	23	5	15	1	17	8	7	8,400.00
Seven Springs Circuit		294	294	22	7	15	1	17	6	4	4,000.00
Snow Hill Circuit	1	287	288		1	9	8		4	4	5,000.00
Straits Circuit	1	353	354	10	12	5	4	4	4	4	7,900.00
Total	15	10,207	10,222	426	260	398	138	288	94	91	301,713.00
Total last year	17	10,111	10,128	523	224	447	110	415	95	90	298,313.00
Increase		96	94		36		28			1	3,400.00
Decrease	2			97		49		127	1		

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Number of Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Amount of Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Collections on Losses Sustained	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate
$	1	$ 1,000.00	$	$	$		$	$	$		31
	1	1,200.00			402.77						36
	1	2,000.00		1,500.00	1,000.00			7,000.00			35
	1	1,500.00		200.00	125.00			650.00			31
				650.00	123.00			3,000.00	30.00		16
	1	2,500.00			289.00						50
50.00	1	950.00	108.50		230.85			1,400.00			45
6,500.00	1	8,000.00	1,600.00	6,500.00	1,150.00			29,000.00	150.00		64
	1	2,000.00			180.00						40
	1	1,000.00		400.00	185.00						42
	1	1,500.00			250.00						37
	1	1,000.00	90.00	200.00	34.75			1,700.00			10
	1	2,000.00		400.00	50.00			2,000.00	21.98		42
410.00				350.00	125.00			3,000.00	37.50		10
	1	900.00			22.19			1,500.00	9.00		25
				600.00	150.00			1,250.00	9.60		8
					171.07						55
	1	1,500.00		600.00	50.00			1,500.00	30.00		22
	1	2,500.00		150.00	400.00			1,000.00			45
	1	1,600.00	145.00	200.00	500.00			1,000.00			45
6,960.00	16	31,150.00	1,943.50	11,750.00	5,638.63			54,000.00	288.18		689
1,730.00	17	31,650.00	2,345.00	13,595.17	5,682.03			52,700.11	282,18		759
5,230.00								1,299.89	6.00		
	1	500.00	401.50	1,845.17	43.40						70

DISTRICT.

				150.00							2
	1	2 500.00			300.00			4,800.00	46.00		31
166.50	½	400.00		300.00	200.00			2,200.00	16.00		46
	1	1,000.00		625.00	287.50						37
	1	1,500.00			334.48						32
	2	4,500.00	750.00	3,500.00	2,762.62			18,650.00	59.00		74
	1	1,500.00		1,000.00	132.75			3,500.00	42.00		16
	1	1,000.00			180.00						36
	1	500.00		250.00	13.20			2,500.00			24
	1	2,000.00			27.60			5,000.00	25.00		53
200.00	1	1,500.00			378.00						43
10,000.00	1	4,000.00		5,000.00	2,500.00			27,500.00	275.00		86
	1	1,500.00			25.00			1,000.00			24
360.00	1	6,000.00	2,823.10		3,177.60			4,500.00	83.66		
3,500.00	1	1,800.00		400.00	1,611.11			11,800.00			39
190.00	1	2,000.00			471.25			2,500.00	51.00		
8,500.00	1	8,000.00			310.68			3,400.00			135
	1	1,000.00		50.00	300.00						17
	1	1,500.00			2,000.00			4,000.00	21.65		26
255.70	1	1,250.00		1,075.00	123.15						33
					2.00						8
	1	1,500.00		200.00							25
440.00	1	550.00			148.00			500.00	27.00		26
23,612.20	21½	45,500.00	3,573.10	12,550.00	15,284.34			129,450.00	646.31		802
24,224.00	19½	34,700.00		4,128.43	30,537.60	1	50.00	109,800.00	877.41		862
	2	10,800.00	3,573.10	7,321.57				19,650.00			
612.80					15,242.26	1	50.00		231.10		60

TABLE No. I

RALEIGH

Name of Charge	Number of Local Preachers	Number of Members	Total Members and Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized	Number of Societies	Number of Churches	Value of Churches
Cary Circuit		607	607	31	9	26	1	23	5	5	$7,000.00
Clayton Circuit		276	276	10	1	7	4		3	3	9,000.00
Four Oaks Circuit		398	398	47	46	8	7	43	5	5	8,000.00
Franklinton Circuit		561	561	36	8	27	3	23	4	4	20,500.00
Granville Circuit		633	633	22	12	35	2	21	7	7	8,300.00
Kenly Circuit		352	352	2	13	6	3	1	4	4	6,000.00
Louisburg		245	245	24	11	15	1	17	1	1	15,000.00
Millbrook Circuit		344	344	7	1	6	2	3	5	5	5,000.00
Oxford		447	447	38	7	25	1	29	1	1	20,500.00
Oxford Circuit	1	741	742	19	9	40	2	12	7	7	15,300.00
Raleigh Central	1	324	325	18	25	28	2	9	1	1	20,000.00
Edenton Street	1	778	779	21	39	63	21	11	1	2	71,000.00
Epworth		187	187	27	21	17	1	17	2	2	4,200.00
Jenkins Memorial and Apex		280	280	23	11	38	2	8	2	2	9,500.00
Selma and Princeton Circuit		435	435	57	15	27	3	48	4	4	17,000.00
Smithfield		289	289	27	4	16	1	16	1	3	5,500.00
Tar River Circuit	1	628	629	26	2	38	3	19	5	5	7,300.00
Youngsville Circuit		222	222	11		4		5	5	5	3,500.00
Zebulon Circuit		274	274	9	31	1	3	6	4	4	6,500 00
Total	4	8,021	8,025	455	265	427	63	311	67	70	258,600.00
Total last year	5	7,695	7,700	525	337	637	48	397	67	69	239,300.00
Increase		326	325				15			1	19,300.00
Decrease	1			70	72	210		86			

ROCKINGHAM

Aberdeen and Biscoe		250	250	4	15	9	8	3	2	1	2,500.00
Caledonia Circuit		321	321	27	10	12	2	13	3	2	3,500.00
Candor Circuit	1	570	571	37	6	75	17	29	7	7	4,000.00
Elizabeth Circuit	1	363	364	3	6	6		2	6	6	3,500.00
Ellerbe Circuit		108	108	5			2	2	5	3	2,300.00
Hamlet		302	302	21	55	33	13	5	1	1	8,550.00
Laurel Hill Circuit		330	330	9	13	9	9	5	4	4	4,500.00
Laurinburg		317	317	47	20	22	4	22	1	1	7,000.00
Lumberton Circuit		265	265	30	6	4	6	21	5	3	7,000.00
Lumberton		279	279	8	59	53	8	3	1	1	15,000.00
Maxton		200	200	24	15	24	2		1	1	20,000.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit		498	498	10	13	15	3	5	5	5	18,800.00
Montgomery Circuit		312	312	31	69	13	18	28	7	7	5,600.00
Raeford Circuit	2	501	503	28	41	25	14	19	5	4	7,500.00
Red Springs Circuit		276	276	19	6	107	4	14	2	2	15,000.00
Richmond Circuit		838	838	96	60	37	9	73	7	6	5,000.00
Roberdel Circuit		467	467	30	64	197	5	20	6	5	4,000.00
Robeson Circuit		585	585	33	7	22	6	14	4	4	7,800.00
Rockingham	1	471	472	13	25	9	12	4	1	1	17,500.00
Rowland Circuit	1	375	376	20	29	31	15	9	4	4	5,000.00
St. John and Gibson	1	408	409	23	34	17	29	4	2	2	8,000.00
St. Paul Circuit		385	385	20	14	44	17	4	4	4	7,000.00
Troy Circuit		225	225	3	10	121	5	1	2	1	6,000.00
Total	7	8,646	8,653	541	577	885	208	303	85	75	185,050.00
Total last year	9	8,518	8,527	418	653	595	79	206	85	74	169,250.00
Increase		128	126	123		290	128	97		1	15,800.00
Decrease	2				76						

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Number of Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Amount of Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Collections on Losses Sustained	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate
$	1	$ 2,000.00	$	$	$ 659.00		$	$ 1,500.00	$		36
	1	3,500.00		75.00	7,000.00			2,000.00			30
	1	3,500.00		400.00	350.00						38
	1	4,000.00		350.00	700.00			8,000.00	72.00		53
	1	1,000.00			150.00			1,100.00	6.10		37
	1	2,000.00		125.00	10.00			2,000.00	40.00		47
	1	4,000.00		2,000.00	61.00			6,000.00	95.00		89
	1	1,500.00			50.00						24
	1	5,000.00			5,545.32			17,200.00			43
335.00	1	3,000.00			503.75			6,200.00	42.10		71
	1	3,500.00	750.00		321.00			3,000.00			52
12,000.00	1	4,000.00			4,368.44			24,600.00	170.00		114
					150.00			2,000.00	45.00		13
	1	2,125.00		3,000.00	836.91			6,000.00	48.00		37
	1	2,500.00		500.00	447.00			9,000.00	40.00		42
	1	2,000.00		2,500.00	1,641.61			5,125.00	48.75		45
	1	1,800.00			23.00			2,775.00	10.50		55
	1	2,000.00									
500.00	1	2,000.00	600.00	175.00	300.00			200.00			35
12,835.00	18	49,425.00	1,350.00	9,125.00	23,117.03			96,700.00	617.45		861
12,365.30	18	45,000.00	940.00	2,770.00	16,442.71			72,125.00	241.23		799
469.70		4,425.00	410.00	6,355.00	6,674.32			23,575.00	376.22		62

DISTRICT.

								1,000.00			44
	1	3,500.00		500.00	475.00			3,000.00	5.00		20
	1	1,000.00	40.00	300.00	742.00						19
	1	2,500.00			133.00						35
											20
1,300.00	1	2,500.00		1,000.00	200.00			6,500.00	21.75		44
	1	1,000.00						400.00	12.70		35
	1	4,000.00		2,500.00				5,260.00	62.28		71
											12
	1	2,500.00		300.00	5,580.99			1,100.00			35
5,000.00	1	3,500.00	1,000.00		2,363.00			9,800.00	29.70		22
3,200.00	1	1,500.00			600.00						41
	1	1,000.00			132.50						9
	1	2,500.00		500.00	250.00			2,700.00	14.80		50
6,000.00	1	1,500.00		60.00	3,330.00			6,000.00	85.00		27
	1	1,500.00		1,000.00	577.50			1,000.00	15.00		38
	1	1,000.00	25.54		9.75						
350.00	1	2,500.00		600.00	183.00			1,900.00			48
	1	5,000.00		2,000.00				10,000.00	103.00		39
	1	2,500.00		400.00	237.00			5,750.00	36.00		50
	1	2,000.00			108.00						117
	1	2,000.00	48.00					1,900.00			29
	1	2,500.00						3,200.00			53
15,850.00	20	45,000.00	1,113.54	9,160.00	14,671.74			59,510.00	385.23		858
16,210.10	19	45,200.00	1,804.00	7,790.00	30,290.26	1	20.00	56,000.00	339.31		760
	1	800.00		1,370.00				3,510.00	45.92		98
360.00			790.46		15,518.52	1	20.00				

TABLE No. I

WARRENTON

Name of Charge	Number of Local Preachers	Number of Members	Total Members and Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized	Number of Societies	Number of Churches	Value of Churches
Battleboro and Whitakers		228	228	3	7	3	2	3	4	4	$ 7,200.00
Bertie Circuit	1	427	428	27	7	14	10	11	6	8	7,500.00
Conway Circuit		628	628	16	2	28	4	14	5	5	6,500.00
Enfield and Halifax		274	274	18	33	29	5	8	4	4	9,750.00
Garysburg Circuit		435	435	10	8	7		9	5	5	8,300.00
Harrellsville Circuit		291	291	21	9	30	2	7	5	5	7,650.00
Henderson, First Church		365	365	13	19	24	3	4	1	1	15,000.00
Hobgood Circuit		86	86	3		3		2	4	4	3,750.00
Littleton	1	267	268	11	2	31	1	6	2	2	16,000.00
Murfreesboro and Winton		176	176			4			3	3	5,800.00
Northampton Circuit	1	1,055	1,056	32	4	5	8	30	5	6	11,000.00
North and South Henderson		248	248	4	2	5		4	2	2	2,500.00
Rich Square Circuit		416	416	23	7	86	5	14	4	4	7,750.00
Ridgeway Circuit		623	623	36	9	14	4	34	6	6	5,000.00
Roanoke Circuit	1	718	719	10	2	12	4	8	5	5	5,300.00
Roanoke Rapids	1	540	541	108	23	24	3	65	3	3	6,500.00
Scotland Neck	1	157	158	9	20	9	3	6	1	1	4,500.00
Warren Circuit		679	679	43		17	11	28	7	7	8,000.00
Warrenton Circuit	2	713	715	38	27	27	10	21	5	5	16,500.00
Weldon		254	254	9	20	12	4	4	1	2	29,000.00
Williamston and Hamilton	1	256	257	20	2	2	1	20	4	4	7,000.00
Total	9	8,836	8,845	454	203	386	80	298	82	86	190,500.00
Total last year	7	8,494	8,501	414	204	361	81	277	79	83	190,350.00
Increase	2		344	40		25		21	3	3	150.00
Decrease		58			1		1				

WASHINGTON

Aurora Circuit		335	335	6	6	9	2	5	4	4	7,000.00
Ayden Circuit		385	385	4	3	4		4	6	6	6,200.00
Bath Circuit		535	535	42	44	10	12	32	6	5	6,600.00
Bethel Circuit		282	282	5	3	6			5	5	4,500.00
Elm City Circuit	1	249	250	30	4	50	2	26	2	2	2,500.00
Farmville Circuit		152	152	8		6	1	4	4	4	2,500.00
Fairfield		173	173	1	3	2	3		1	1	5,000.00
Fremont Circuit		458	458	16	3	7		12	5	5	7,250.00
Greenville, Jarvis Memorial		333	333	14	15	15	4	11	1	1	33,000.00
Mattamuskeet Circuit		460	460	28	3	1	3	5	4	4	4,700.00
McKendree Circuit		90	90	4	5	4		1	4	3	3,000.00
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	1	601	602	22	7	17		4	7	7	7,500.00
Nashville Circuit		370	370	1	1	10	1	1	4	4	4,300.00
Rocky Mount, First Church		463	463	27	28	12	15	19	1	1	25,000.00
Rocky Mount and Marvin		298	298	14	22	19	8	8	3	3	4,500.00
Stantonsburg Circuit		161	161	12	6	3	7	3	4	4	8,000.00
Spring Hope Circuit		363	363	3	16	15	1	2	5	5	13,600.00
Swan Quarter Circuit		469	469	32	5	15	20	15	3	4	3,400.00
Tarboro		166	166	7	9	12		7	2	2	4,000.00
Vanceboro Circuit		309	309	4		6	1	4	6	6	5,000.00
Washington	1	450	451	16	33	24	39	7	1	1	25,000.00
Wilson		558	558	11	22	28	2	10	1	1	32,000.00
Total	3	7,660	7,663	307	238	275	121	170	79	79	214,750.00
Total last year	3	7,621	7,624	424	416	345	60	313	77	76	213,905.00
Increase		39	39				61		2	3	645.00
Decrease				117	178	70		143			

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Number of Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Amount of Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Collections on Losses Sustained	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate
$	1	$ 1,500.00	$	$	$ 106.65		$	$ 3,750.00	$ 56.00	$	25
1,350.00	1	2,500.00		3,800.00	739.00			5,000.00	52.00		63
	1	2,000.00			136.00			2,800.00			71
	1	1,500.00			250.00			2,500.00	19.50		32
	1	1,600.00		740.00	1,700.00			2,800.00	15.00		43
	1	3,000.00	70.00	250.00	300.00			3,800.00	8.00		40
	1	3,000.00			150.00			12,500.00	70.00		60
400.00	1	1,000.00	60.00	200.00	500.00						7
	1	2,500.00			422.00			6,600.00			31
				300.00				2,500.00			38
	1	1,200.00		300.00				4,000.00	21.30		72
								1,500.00	10.00		6
950.00	1	2,500.00		900.00	1,258.15			2,800.00			48
	1	1,200.00		200.00	155.85						
60.00	1	1,000.00		300.00	125.00						63
600.00	1	600.00		200.00	750.00			4,000.00			38
	1	2,500.00			150.00			3,000.00			20
	1	1,500.00		500.00	526.08			1,000.00			120
200.00	1	2,500.00		1,250.00	1,850.00			8,500.00	15.00		105
7,700.40	1	3,500.00		2,000.00	4,067.10			16,750.00	151.00		36
	1	2,000.00	800.00	550.00	260.00			4,200.00	25.50		32
11,260.40	19	37,100.00	930.00	11,490.00	13,445.83			88,000.00	443.30		950
9,250.00	19	34,800.00	1,200.00	8,825.00	15,769.46	1	1,570.00	80,800.00	421.20	1,197.50	1,012
2,010.40		230.00		2,665.00				7,200.60	22.10		
			270.00		2,323.63	1	1,570.00			1,197.50	62

DISTRICT.

	1	1,500.00		150.00	680.00						26
	1	500.00			620.00			1,500.00			40
80.00	2	1,300.00									26
350.00	1	1,500.00	20.00		233.00			1,500.00			18
	1	1,750.00			350.00			1,750.00	9.00		21
	1	1,200.00		300.00				1,500.00	11.25		18
	1	1,000.00			300.00						18
	1	3,000.00	243.00	850.00	1,550.00			2,000.00			40
13,700.00				500.00	1,613.20			20,000.00	156.95		47
	1	1,600.00			1,600.00						31
					35.00						34
	1	1,750.00	500.00					1,000.00			40
	1	2,500.00			283.00						21
	1	5,000.00		3,000.00				14,600.00	114.40		60
420.00					660.00			1,600.00	5.00		18
	1	1,500.00						2,500.00			21
5,800.00	1	2,000.00			1,156.00			7,600.00			28
	1	1,200.00			260.00						80
	1	4,500.00		500.00	450.00			4,750.00	40.00		20
	1	1,500.00	500.42		110.00			1,000.00	10.00		42
	1	6,000.00	2,280.00	1,000.00	413.25			14,250.00			60
	1	6,500.00			226.55			21,200.00	58.50		86
20,350.00	20	45,800.00	3,543.42	6,300.00	1,540.00			96,750.00	405.10		795
23,160.14	20	44,450.00	5,250.43	5,777.08	1,430.84	1	25.00	95,000.00	485.15		761
		1,350.00		522.92	109.16			1,750.00			34
2,810.14			1,707.01			1	25.00		79.05		

TABLE No. I

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge	Number of Local Preachers	Number of Members	Total Members and Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized	Number of Societies	Number of Churches	Value of Churches
Burgaw Circuit	----	437	437	8	2	7	7	5	8	8	$ 8,330.00
Carver's Creek Circuit	----	335	335	7	5	28	4	3	7	5	7,000.00
Chadbourn and Hallsboro	1	300	301	41	19	2	11	22	3	3	2,500.00
Clinton Circuit	2	616	618	32	16	11	4	22	5	5	10,300.00
Columbus Circuit	1	306	307	12	5	6	3	4	4	4	5,000.00
Jacksonville Circuit	----	184	184	28	11	4	------	26	4	4	3,600.00
Kenansville Circuit	----	525	525	12	8	13	7	4	6	4⅚	5,200.00
Magnolia Circuit	----	400	400	6	4	5	30	5	4	4	5,000.00
Mt. Tabor Circuit	2	470	472	29	10	16	26	13	8	7	4,700.00
Onslow Circuit	----	547	547	59	5	15	3	56	6	4	5,800.00
Richlands Circuit	----	231	231	6	1	3	1	6	2	2	3,000.00
Scott's Hill Circuit	----	237	237	1	2	7	3	------	8	8	3,000.00
Shallotte Circuit	1	552	553	96	5	11	26	64	7	7	4,100.00
Southport	----	302	302	23	6	2	8	12	1	1	6,000.00
Swansboro Circuit	1	401	402	4	12	7	19	1	3	3	4,000.00
Town Creek Circuit	1	279	280	5	5	6	8	2	7	7	3,700.00
Wallace and Rose Hill	----	402	402	12	3	4	4	5	4	4	4,800.00
Whiteville Circuit	----	404	404	6	7	12	1	5	5	5	4 000.00
Wilmington, Bladen Street	----	236	236	11	11	10	9	4	1	1	2,300.00
Fifth Street	1	679	680	46	65	12	7	6	1	1	60,000.00
Grace	1	806	807	24	55	41	10	11	1	1	55,000.00
Trinity	2	195	197	------	12	32	11	------	1	1	10,000.00
Total	13	8,844	8,857	468	269	254	202	276	96	89⅚	207,330.00
Total last year	11	8,530	8,541	495	312	393	159	254	95	90⅚	196,015.00
Increase	2	314	316	------	------	------	43	22	1	------	11,315.00
Decrease	----	------	------	27	43	139	------	------	------	1	----------

RECAPITU

District	Number of Local Preachers	Number of Members	Total Members and Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized	Number of Societies	Number of Churches	Value of Churches	Indebtedness on Churches	Number of Parsonages
Durham	20	9,644	9,664	516	445	433	44	451	73	71	$ 375,550.00	$35,643.59	17
Elizabeth City	10	8,835	8,845	414	137	292	105	250	72	76	179,925.00	7,441.00	21
Fayetteville	10	11,430	11,440	568	268	435	112	426	102	99	176,275.50	6,960.00	16
New Bern	15	10,207	10,222	426	260	398	138	288	94	91	301,713.00	23,612.20	21½
Raleigh	3	8,021	8,024	455	265	427	63	311	67	70	258,600.00	12,835.00	18
Rockingham	7	8,646	8,653	541	577	885	208	303	85	75	185,050.00	15,850.00	20
Warrenton	9	8,836	8,845	454	203	386	80	298	82	86	190,500.00	11,260.40	19
Washington	3	7,660	7,663	307	238	275	121	190	99	79	214,750.00	20,350.00	20
Wilmington	13	8,844	8,857	468	269	254	202	276	96	89⅚	207,330.00	965.00	21
Total	90	82,123	82,213	4,149	2,662	3,785	1,073	2,293	770	736⅚	2,089,693.50	134,917.19	173½
Total last year	89	80,019	80,108	4,253	2,886	3,875	744	2,777	746	725⅚	2,000,183.00	117,701.57	168½
Increase	1	2,104	2,105	------	------	------	329	------	24	11	89,510.50	17,215.62	5
Decrease	----	------	------	104	224	90	------	484	----	------	----------	----------	----

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Number of Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Amount of Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Collections on Losses Sustained	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate
$ 40.00	1	$ 1,200.00	$ 60.00	$ 220.00	$		$	$ 2,750.00	$	$	21
	1	1,500.00						1,200.00	6.00		26
	1	2,000.00	900.00	500.00	962.00			1,700.00	10.00		27
400.00	1	2,100.00			275.00			5,200.00	72.00		65
	1	800.00	228.35		40.01						24
150.00					538.00						15
	1	1,500.00		50.00	35.00			2,500.00	29.00		50
48.00	1	1,200.00			175.00			1,400.00			55
267.00	1	1,000.00	650.00	100.00	176.52						27
60.00	1	1,250.00	500.00		230.00			500.00			36
	1	2,000.00			110.00			3,850.10	20.00		
	1	800.00			20.00						18
	1	500.00		5,000.00	150.00						34
	1	2,000.00		4,000.00	46.45			2,500.00			16
	1	1,200.00			250.00						37
	1	1,500.00			17.71			1,000.00			28
	1	1,500.00	800.00		159.00						45
	1	1,000.00		300.00	250.00						34
	1	3,500.00	1,500.00	200.00	664.49			2,700.00	49.92		10
	1	5,000.00			450.10			25,000.00	250.00		54
	1	10,000.00		1,500.00	2,500.00			33,850.00	50.10		56
	1	3,000.00	2,150.00	8,150.00				5,000.00			11
965.00	21	44,550.00	6,788.35	20,020.00	7,049.28			89,150.00	487.02		689
1,261.15	20	34,630.00	4,446.86	17,810.50	4,599.48			84,050.00	408.10		642
	1	9,920.00	2,321.49	2,209.50	2,449.80			5,100.00	78.92		47
296.15											

LATION.

Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Number of District Parsonages.	Value of District Parsonages.	Indebtedness on District Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage	Amount of Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Collections on Losses Sustained	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate
$47,250.00	$1,593.00	1	$6,000.00	$	$ 5,175.00	$45,411.01	2	4,515.00	174,375.00	$805.88	$ 15.00	612
37,237.81	5,225.74	1	3,500.00		15,295.00	13,776.62	1	150.00	51,100.00	294.97		738
31,150.00	1,943.50	1	8,000.00		11,750.00	5,638.63			54,000.00	288.18		689
45,400.00	3,573.10	1	4,000.00		12,550.00	15,284.34			129,450.00	646.31		802
49,425.00	1,350.00	1	4,000.00	538.00	9,125.00	23,117.03			96,700.00	617.45		861
46,000.00	1,113.54	1	6,000.00		9,160.00	14,671.74			59,510.00	385.23		858
37,100.00	930.00	1	3,500.00		11,490.00	13,445.53			88,000.00	443.30		950
45,800.00	3,543.42	1	6,000.00	970.00	6,300.00	1,540.00			96,750.00	405.10		795
44,550.00	6,788.35	1	6,000.00		20,020.00	7,049.28			89,150.00	487.02		689
383,912.81	20,060.65	9	47,000.00	1,508.00	100,865.00	139,934.48	3	4,665.00	839,035.00	4373.44	15.00	6,994
350,767.81	21,285.86	9	44,500.00	2,088.00	80,788.68	159,453.81	4	1,840.00	740,875.00	4027.34	1214.50	6,991
33,145.00	1,225.21		2,500.00		20,076.32			2,825.00	98,160.00	346.10		3
				580.00		19,519.33	1				1199.50	

TABLE No. II—FINANCE

DURHAM

Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conference Claimants		Foreign Missions		Home Confer Mis
	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed
Burlington	$ 124.00	$ 124.00	$1,200.00	$1,200.00	$25.00	$25.00	$ 55.00	$ 55.00	$ 105.00	$ 105.00	$ 124.00
Burlington Circuit	75.00	67.58	575.00	518.18	14.00	14.00	34.00	26.00	62.00	39.00	75.00
Chapel Hill	75.00	75.00	600.00	612.75	14.00	14.00	34.00	34.00	64.00	64.00	76.00
Durham, Branson	17.00	17.00	350.00	354.75	2.00	2.00	8.00	8.00	16.00	16.00	19.00
Carr Church	75.00	75.00	1,080.00	1,080.00	14.00	14.00	34.00	34.00	64.00	64.00	76.00
Mangum Street	40.00	40.00	500.00	505.00	6.00	6.00	16.00	16.00	32.00	32.00	40.00
Memorial	381.00	381.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	71.00	71.00	174.00	174.00	324.00	324.00	377.00
Lakewood	17.00	5.00	100.00	122.15	2.00	1.50	5.00	3.00	16.00	6.00	16.00
Trinity	384.00	384.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	71.00	71.00	174.00	174.00	336.00	336.00	407.00
West Durham	75.00	75.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	14.00	14.00	34.00	34.00	63.00	63.00	76.00
Durham Circuit	124.00	124.00	960.00	960.00	25.00	15.00	55.00	42.00	105.00	105.00	124.00
Graham	17.00	17.00	400.00	400.00	2.00	2.00	7.00	7.00	14.00	14.00	16.00
Hillsboro Circuit	84.00	84.00	811.00	840.00	17.00	17.00	40.00	40.00	71.00	71.00	84.00
Leasburg Circuit	113.00	100.00	800.00	800.00	20.00	10.00	52.00	40.00	95.00	95.00	113.00
Milton Circuit	91.00	91.00	800.00	800.00	20.00	17.00	48.00	34.00	60.00	60.00	72.00
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	113.00	113.00	900.00	900.00	23.00	17.00	58.00	48.00	104.00	80.00	128.00
North Alamance Circuit	45.00	40.00	500.00	486.00	8.00	8.00	20.00	15.58	36.00	30.00	44.00
Pelham and Shady Grove	75.00	60.91	700.00	568.49	14.00	4.00	34.00	9.59	64.00	18.24	76.00
Pearl Mill and Bethany	11.00	11.00	250.00	250.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00	13.00	13.00	10.00
Roxboro Circuit	196.00	196.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	41.00	41.00	104.00	104.00	167.00	167.00	198.00
South Alamance Circuit	56.00	53.50	650.00	614.50	10.00	10.00	24.00	24.00	45.00	45.00	55.00
Yanceyville Circuit	62.00	62.00	500.00	500.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	26.00	47.00	47.00	57.00
Total	2,250.00	2,195.99	18,176.00	18,011.82	426.00	386.50	1,040.00	952.17	1,899.00	1,794.24	2,266.00
Total last year	2,000.00	1,972.38	17,685.00	17,568.25	426.00	391.10	1,040.00	948.96	2,266.00	2,603.93	1,894.00
Increase	250.00	223.61	491.00	243.57				3.21			372.00
Decrease						4.60			367.00	809.69	

ELIZABETH CITY

Camden Circuit	122.00	122.50	1,000.00	1,004.25	26.00	26.00	62.00	73.00	111.00	120.00	132.0
Chowan Circuit	48.00	48.00	400.00	460.15	10.00	10.00	25.00	25.00	44.00	44.00	53.0
Columbia Circuit	97.00	97.00	800.00	800.00	20.00	2.00	50.00	17.00	89.00	89.00	106.0
Currituck Circuit	97.00	97.00	800.00	860.00	20.00	20.00	50.00	50.00	89.00	89.00	106.0
Dare Circuit	84.00	84.00	700.00	660.00	17.00	10.00	42.00	42.00	75.00	75.00	89.0
Edenton	73.00	73.00	600.00	600.00	16.00	16.00	38.00	38.00	67.00	67.00	79.0
Elizabeth City—											
City Road	109.00	109.00	900.00	900.00	23.00	23.00	57.00	57.00	100.00	100.00	119.0
First Church	218.00	218.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	46.00	46.00	114.00	124.00	200.00	265.00	238.0
Gates Circuit	109.00	109.00	905.00	911.00	23.00	23.00	57.00	57.00	100.00	113.87	119.0
Hatteras Circuit	48.00	48.00	400.00	390.05	13.00	13.00	25.00	25.00	44.00	44.00	53.0
Hertford	146.00	147.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	31.00	31.00	76.00	76.00	134.00	134.00	159.0
Kennekeet Circuit	48.00	45.49	400.00	424.57	10.00	8.00	25.00	18.00	44.00	44.00	53.0
Kitty Hawk Circuit	30.00	30.00	210.00	215.00	6.00	6.00	15.00	15.00	27.00	27.00	32.0
Moyock Circuit	67.00	56.50	550.00	547.45	14.00	14.00	35.00	35.00	61.00	61.00	73.0
North Gates Circuit	97.00	97.00	800.00	800.00	20.00	20.00	50.00	50.00	89.00	89.00	106.0
Pantego and Belhaven	122.00	122.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	26.00	26.00	63.00	63.00	111.00	111.00	132.0
Pasquotank Circuit	109.00	109.00	900.00	900.00	23.00	23.00	56.00	56.00	100.00	100.00	119.0
Perquimans Circuit	109.00	109.00	900.00	925.00	23.00	23.00	56.00	56.00	100.00	100.00	119.0
Plymouth	73.00	73.00	600.00	695.00	16.00	10.00	38.00	37.00	67.00	67.00	79.0
Roanoke Island	97.00	97.00	800.00	801.50	20.00	20.00	50.00	50.00	89.00	89.00	106.0
Roper	97.00	97.00	800.00	800.00	20.00	20.00	50.00	50.00	89.00	89.00	106.0
Total	2,000.00	1,988.49	16,565.00	16,793.97	423.00	390.00	1,035.00	1,014.00	1,830.00	1,917.87	2,178.0
Total last year	1,955.00	1,919.00	16,460.00	16,571.30	423.00	376.45	1,035.00	960.25	2,178.00	2,185.18	1,830.0
Increase	45.00	69.49	105.00	222.67		13.55		53.75			348.0
Decrease									348.00	267.31	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1912.

DISTRICT.

and ence sions	Church Extension		Education		Del. Genl. Conf.		Methodist Orphanage		Specials for Missions	American Bible Society	Superannuates' Endow. Fund	All Other Objects	Total from All Sources
Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Asse'd	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid					
$ 124.00	$ 64.00	$ 64.00	$ 95.00	$ 95.00	$ 5.00	$ 5.00	$ 120.00	$ 120.00	$ ------	$ ------	$ ------	$ 4,947.16	$ 6,873.16
36.00	38.00	12.00	55.00	16.00	3.00	1.00	57.00	37.00	------	------	2.54	135.60	904.90
76.00	38.00	38.00	57.00	57.00	3.00	3.00	60.00	75.00	------	------	------	1,679.53	2,728.28
19.00	9.00	9.00	11.00	11.00	1.00	------	35.00	35.00	------	4.00	------	606.63	1,082.38
76.00	38.00	38.00	57.00	57.00	3.00	3.00	100.00	100.00	------	3.20	------	556.99	2,106.74
40.00	20.00	20.00	28.00	28.00	2.00	2.00	50.00	50.00	------	------	------	469.89	1,308.89
377.00	200.00	200.00	287.00	287.00	15.00	15.00	200.00	227.76	------	9.44	------	38,336.55	42,402.75
6.00	9.00	3.50	11.00	4.49	1.00	1.00	25.00	6.51	------	------	------	977.69	1,136.84
407.00	200.00	200.00	287.00	287.00	15.00	15.00	200.00	200.00	625.00	30.00	------	4,432.19	9,162.19
76.00	38.00	38.00	56.00	56.00	3.00	3.00	120.00	120.00	------	2.85	------	891.85	2,580.00
124.00	63.00	40.00	95.00	60.00	5.00	2.98	90.00	80.21	------	------	------	389.77	1,942.96
16.00	7.00	7.00	11.00	11.00	1.00	1.00	30.00	30.00	------	------	------	246.45	738.45
84.00	49.00	49.00	72.00	72.00	3.00	3.00	70.00	70.00	------	4.00	------	340.53	1,674.53
113.00	60.00	50.00	86.00	70.00	5.00	2.00	78.00	80.00	------	------	------	1,456.80	2,756.80
55.00	52.00	33.00	66.00	35.00	4.00	3.00	70.00	40.00	------	1.50	------	274.00	1,443.50
100.00	69.00	40.00	114.00	40.90	5.00	5.00	90.00	90.00	------	407.00	------	876.00	2,313.07
40.00	34.00	30.00	33.00	21.00	2.00	2.00	50.00	20.40	------	------	------	1,024.54	1,717.52
21.66	38.00	10.83	56.00	15.96	3.00	1.00	70.00	18.72	------	------	------	200.17	929.57
10.00	5.00	6.00	8.00	7.00	1.00	------	7.00	7.00	------	------	------	80.00	390.00
198.00	118.00	100.00	171.00	101.00	7.00	7.00	120.00	164.69	------	4.50	------	800.00	3,183.19
55.00	29.00	29.00	40.00	17.00	2.00	2.00	65.00	65.00	------	2.00	------	894.57	1,746.57
57.00	30.00	30.00	42.00	30.00	3.00	3.00	50.00	50.00	------	150.00	------	230.46	1,047.96
2,110.66	1,198.00	1,047.33	1,738.00	1,378.45	92.00	78.98	1,759.00	1,687.29	625.00	618.49	2.54	59,847.37	90,170.25
1,820.40	1,129.00	1,005.82	1,540.00	1,321.62	------	------	1,725.00	1,799.11	5,000.00	82.29	------	34,034.59	72,461.78
290.26	69.00	41.51	198.00	56.83	92.00	78.98	34.00	------	------	536.20	2.54	25,812.78	17,708.47
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	111.82	4,375.00	------	------	------	------

DISTRICT.

140.00	68.00	75.00	94.00	100.00	5.50	5.50	100.00	135.00	------	14.80	------	635.25	2,451.30
53.94	27.00	27.00	37.00	37.00	2.20	2.20	40.00	49.00	1.16	------	1.00	192.33	950.78
40.00	55.00	17.00	75.00	2.00	4.50	2.00	80.00	25.00	------	------	------	1,007.00	2,098.00
106.00	55.00	55.00	75.00	75.00	4.50	4.50	80.00	90.00	------	4.00	------	427.00	1,877.50
89.00	46.00	36.00	67.00	50.00	3.80	3.00	67.00	67.00	------	2.00	------	296.00	1,412.00
79.00	41.00	41.00	56.00	56.00	3.30	3.30	60.00	65.06	------	------	------	1,092.52	2,130.21
119.00	62.00	62.00	84.00	84.00	5.00	5.00	90.00	90.00	------	5.10	------	3,413.91	4,968.01
298.00	123.00	133.00	169.00	169.00	10.00	10.00	180.00	240.00	------	22.00	10.00	3,469.00	6,804.00
119.00	62.00	62.00	84.00	84.00	5.00	5.00	90.00	120.88	------	30.00	------	947.87	2,595.77
53.00	27.00	------	37.00	------	2.20	------	40.00	28.33	------	------	------	224.56	825.94
159.00	82.00	82.00	112.00	112.00	6.60	6.00	120.00	120.00	------	8.45	------	2,957.85	5,033.90
53.00	27.00	19.58	37.00	24.00	2.20	2.00	40.00	32.00	------	2.75	------	377.84	1,051.23
32.00	15.00	15.00	22.00	22.00	1.40	1.40	24.00	28.00	------	1.00	------	126.50	518.90
73.00	37.00	37.00	51.00	51.00	3.00	3.00	55.00	58.82	------	------	------	1,272.39	2,209.46
106.00	55.00	55.00	75.00	75.00	4.50	4.50	80.00	80.00	------	1.50	------	1,650.78	3,028.78
132.00	68.00	68.00	94.00	94.00	5.50	5.50	100.00	100.00	------	2.80	------	1,919.77	2,644.07
119.00	62.00	62.00	84.00	84.00	5.00	5.00	90.00	90.00	------	------	------	569.00	2,117.00
119.00	62.00	62.00	84.00	84.00	5.00	5.00	90.00	90.00	------	3.00	2.00	2,588.32	4,180.54
79.00	41.00	10.00	56.00	10.00	3.30	3.30	60.00	60.00	------	------	------	197.30	1,179.60
106.00	55.00	55.00	75.00	75.00	4.50	4.50	80.00	96.00	------	5.48	------	2,357.96	3,757.44
106.00	55.00	55.00	75.00	75.00	4.50	4.50	80.00	251.50	------	3.80	------	835.04	2,386.86
2,180.94	1,125.00	1,028.58	1,543.00	1,363.00	90.90	85.20	1,646.00	1,916.59	1.16	106.68	13.00	26,558.19	54,221.29
1,752.00	1,060.00	1,017.64	1,385.00	1,255.63	------	------	1,616.50	1,872.93	53.00	87.14	15.42	17,936.34	49,459.41
428.94	65.00	10.94	158.00	107.37	90.90	85.20	29.50	43.66	------	19.54	------	8,627.85	4,761.88
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	51.84	------	2.42	------	------

TABLE No. II—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conference Claimants		Foreign Missions		Home Confer Mis
	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed
Bladen Circuit	$ 85.00	85.00	$ 700.00	$ 593.11	$13.00	$11.00	$ 34.00	$ 18.00	$ 73.00	$ 73.00	$ 88.00
Buckhorn Circuit	110.00	110.00	900.00	900.00	19.00	19.00	48.00	48.00	94.00	94.00	114.00
Carthage Circuit	125.00	125.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	27.00	27.00	53.00	53.00	105.00	105.00	127.00
Cokesbury Circuit	63.00	60.80	532.00	513.97	9.00	9.00	26.00	26.00	55.00	55.00	66.00
Duke	50.00	50.00	400.00	400.00	6.00	6.00	18.00	18.00	37.00	37.00	43.00
Dunn	125.00	125.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	27.00	27.00	53.00	53.00	105.00	105.00	127.00
Elise Circuit	71.00	71.00	604.00	506.68	10.00	5.50	29.00	15.50	57.00	29.50	75.00
Fayetteville, Hay Street	200.00	200.00	1,600.00	1,500.00	25.00	35.00	84.00	84.00	179.00	179.00	207.00
Fayetteville Circuit	125.00	132.00	1,100.00	1,160.00	27.00	25.00	53.00	49.00	105.00	142.50	127.00
Goldston Circuit	100.00	100.00	900.00	960.00	17.00	16.00	46.00	25.00	90.00	85.00	114.00
Haw River Circuit	113.00	113.00	875.00	875.00	19.00	19.00	48.00	48.00	96.00	96.00	114.00
Hope Mills Circuit	48.00	46.20	625.00	610.40	8.00	4.00	20.00	9.00	42.00	21.45	50.00
Jonesboro Circuit	125.00	125.00	1,000.00	970.00	27.00	25.00	53.00	53.00	105.00	105.00	127.00
Lillington Circuit	79.00	73.00	675.00	624.18	12.00	12.00	33.00	33.00	67.00	67.00	82.00
Newton Grove Circuit	50.00	50.00	420.00	406.28	8.00	8.00	21.00	21.00	42.00	45.33	50.00
Parkton Circuit	60.00	60.00	750.00	784.00	9.00	9.00	25.00	25.00	53.00	53.00	63.00
Pittsboro Circuit	125.00	125.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	20.00	20.00	51.00	51.00	100.00	100.00	122.00
Sampson Circuit	71.00	53.00	590.00	450.00	10.00	8.00	29.00	10.00	61.00	61.00	74.00
Sanford Circuit	175.00	175.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	29.00	29.00	74.00	74.00	167.00	167.00	177.00
Siler City Circuit	100.00	100.00	800.00	863.50	17.00	17.00	42.00	42.00	85.00	85.00	102.00
Total	2,000.00	1,979.20	17,171.00	16,817.12	339.00	321.50	840.00	755.50	1,718.00	1,705.78	2,049.00
Total last year	2,000.00	1,938.28	16,199.00	15,031.01	350.00	323.42	840.00	793.20	2,049.00	1,932.62	1,713.00
Increase		40.92	972.00	1,786.11							336.00
Decrease					11.00	11.92		37.70	331.00	226.84	

NEW BERN

Atlantic Circuit	12.00	12.00	340.00	340.00	3.00	2.00	6.00	4.00	13.00	13.00	15.00
Beaufort	117.00	117.00	1,250.00	1,250.00	24.00	24.00	65.00	65.00	120.00	120.00	144.00
Bridgeton Circuit	45.00	45.00	685.00	700.00	9.00	9.00	24.00	24.00	46.00	46.00	55.00
Carteret Circuit	73.00	69.58	910.00	858.16	15.00	12.45	40.00	31.40	75.00	58.87	90.00
Dover Circuit	45.00	45.00	800.00	830.70	9.00	9.00	24.00	24.00	46.00	46.00	55.00
Goldsboro—St. Paul	278.00	278.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	56.00	56.00	140.00	140.00	286.00	100.00	342.00
St. John	34.00	34.00	900.00	900.00	7.00	7.00	16.00	16.00	35.00	35.00	42.00
Goldsboro Circuit	62.00	62.00	675.00	675.00	13.00	13.00	31.00	31.00	64.00	64.00	78.00
Grifton Circuit	56.00	56.00	700.00	700.00	11.00	8.00	29.00	20.00	60.00	60.00	69.00
Hookerton Circuit	87.00	87.00	1,000.00	1,041.45	18.00	18.00	45.00	45.00	90.00	90.00	107.00
Jones Circuit	73.00	73.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	15.00	15.00	40.00	40.00	75.00	90.00	90.00
Kinston	223.00	223.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	45.00	45.0	116.00	116.0	230.00	230.00	224.00
La Grange Circuit	56.00	56.00	550.00	550.00	11.00	10.00	29.00	25.00	60.00	60.00	69.00
Morehead City	110.00	110.00	1,000.00	1,200.00	22.00	22.00	57.00	57.00	113.00	113.00	135.00
Mt. Olive and Faison	95.00	95.00	1,100.00	1,104.50	20.00	20.00	50.00	50.00	98.00	110.00	117.00
Mt. Olive Circuit	59.00	59.00	900.00	900.00	12.00	12.00	30.00	30.00	61.00	61.00	73.00
New Bern, Centenary	278.00	278.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	56.00	56.00	140.00	140.00	286.00	216.00	342.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	34.00	34.00	500.00	500.00	7.00	7.00	16.00	16.00	35.00	35.00	42.00
Oriental Circuit	67.00	67.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	14.00	14.00	34.00	34.00	69.00	69.00	82.00
Pamlico Circuit	50.00	50.00	700.00	700.00	10.00	10.00	26.00	29.00	52.00	52.00	62.00
Seven Springs Circuit	20.00	20.00	350.00	299.66	4.00	4.00	9.00	9.00	21.00	21.00	25.00
Snow Hill Circuit	84.00	84.00	850.00	850.00	17.00	12.00	44.00	20.00	87.00	87.00	105.00
Straits Circuit	45.00	40.50	600.00	540.50	9.00	5.00	24.00	12.00	46.00	30.00	55.00
Total	2,003.00	1,995.08	21,210.00	21,339.91	407.00	390.45	1,035.00	978.40	2,068.00	1,806.87	2,418.00
Total last year	2,004.00	1,987.70	20,580.00	20,193.30	408.00	400.35	895.00	830.22	2,462.00	3,653.24	2,058.00
Increase		7.38	630.00	1,146.61			140.00	148.18			360.00
Decrease	1.00				1.00	9.90			394.00	1,846.37	

Continued.

DISTRICT.

and ence sions	Church Extension		Education		Del. Genl. Conf.		Methodist Orphanage		Specials for Missions	American Bible Society	Superannuates' Endow. Fund	All Other Objects	Total from All Sources
Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Asse'd	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid					
$ 72.30	$ 46.00	$ 31.00	$ 64.00	$ 25.00	$ 2.00	$ ------	$ 70.00	$ 70.00	$ ------	$ ------	$ ------	$ 322.40	$ 1,300.51
114.00	60.00	60.00	86.00	31.11	4.00	4.00	90.00	90.00	------	4.89	------	527.79	2,002.79
127.00	67.00	67.00	93.00	93.00	5.00	5.00	225.00	225.00	------	5.00	------	1,925.00	3,737.00
66.00	33.00	33.00	50.00	50.00	2.00	2.00	50.00	50.00	------	10.00	------	211.95	1,087.52
43.00	25.00	25.00	36.00	36.00	2.00	2.00	------	------	------	------	------	241.33	858.33
127.00	67.00	66.00	93.00	93.00	5.00	5.00	100.00	173.83	------	5.00	------	1,150.03	3,124.86
38.50	37.00	19.50	50.00	26.00	2.00	1.50	65.00	40.37	------	------	------	250.53	980.65
207.00	107.00	107.00	148.00	148.00	8.00	8.00	160.00	160.00	------	6.00	------	1,734.32	4,468.32
164.50	67.00	57.00	93.00	83.00	5.00	5.00	100.00	100.00	------	4.00	------	333.24	2,255.24
92.00	58.00	35.00	85.00	50.00	4.00	------	90.00	36.00	------	2.00	------	311.00	1,662.00
114.00	60.00	60.00	86.00	86.00	4.00	4.00	87.75	87.75	------	------	------	512.60	2,015.35
28.00	26.00	5.00	37.00	6.00	2.00	1.00	65.00	10.35	------	------	------	302.21	1,043.61
127.00	66.00	66.00	93.00	70.00	5.00	4.00	100.00	95.00	------	6.45	------	438.62	2,085.07
82.00	42.00	21.33	60.00	50.00	2.00	2.00	60.00	60.00	------	------	------	154.33	1,178.74
50.00	26.00	26.00	38.00	38.00	2.00	2.00	40.00	40.00	------	8.55	20.87	145.88	861.91
63.00	32.00	32.00	47.00	47.00	2.00	2.00	40.00	40.00	------	3.00	------	564.17	1,679.17
122.00	65.00	65.00	91.00	68.00	5.00	------	96.00	96.00	------	------	------	176.07	1,872.57
74.00	37.00	10.00	50.00	10.00	2.00	1.00	58.00	38.00	------	5.00	------	317.00	1,034.00
177.00	93.00	93.00	130.00	130.00	6.00	6.00	140.00	140.00	------	------	------	1,142.36	2,580.03
102.00	54.00	54.00	76.00	76.00	2.00	2.00	80.00	105.12	------	1.05	------	1,309.00	3,700.00
1,990.00	1,068.00	932.83	1,506.00	1,216.11	71.00	56.50	1,716.75	1,657.42	------	60.94	20.87	12,066.83	39,527.67
1,598.78	1,014.00	830.50	1,340.00	1,017.26	------	------	1,325.98	1,588.47	100.00	97.47	9.00	12,413.30	38,286.60
391.22	54.00	102.33	166.00	198.85	71.00	56.50	590.77	68.95	------	------	11.87	----------	1,241.07
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	100.00	36.53	------	346.47	----------

DISTRICT.

15.00	8.00	7.00	10.00	9.00	1.00	------	34.00	25.00	------	------	------	66.25	491.25
144.00	78.00	58.00	97.00	97.00	5.00	------	125.00	125.00	------	1.00	------	1,485.00	3,506.00
55.00	30.00	30.00	37.00	37.00	2.00	2.00	63.50	63.50	------	------	------	705.00	1,716.50
70.65	49.00	38.46	60.00	47.10	3.00	2.49	91.00	70.98	------	4.00	------	502.84	1,766.98
55.00	30.00	30.00	37.00	37.00	2.00	2.00	80.00	80.00	------	------	------	634.23	1,792.93
342.00	185.00	185.00	230.00	250.00	11.00	11.00	180.00	320.14	730.00	40.00	11.00	992.50	9,573.78
42.00	23.00	23.00	28.00	28.00	1.00	1.00	90.00	90.00	------	------	------	687.82	1,873.83
78.00	41.00	41.00	51.00	51.00	2.00	2.00	67.00	67.00	------	------	------	1,084.00	1,330.28
69.00	37.00	18.00	46.00	20.00	2.00	------	70.00	51.00	------	------	------	1,791.27	2,793.27
107.00	58.00	58.00	71.00	71.00	4.00	4.00	100.00	132.50	------	1.00	------	730.50	2,374.47
100.00	49.00	52.00	60.00	62.00	3.00	3.00	100.00	------	------	5.00	------	820.51	2,360.51
224.00	149.00	149.00	184.00	184.00	9.00	9.00	160.00	10316.00	391.00	4.10	------	5,913.00	19,504.10
69.00	37.00	28.00	46.00	29.00	2.00	1.00	55.00	19.86	------	1.00	------	147.21	995.07
135.00	73.00	73.00	91.00	91.00	4.00	4.00	100.00	100.00	282.00	5.00	------	6,565.16	9,371.66
125.00	63.00	63.00	78.00	78.00	4.00	4.00	110.00	351.60	------	3.15	------	2,361.29	4,365.54
73.00	38.00	38.00	49.00	49.00	2.00	2.00	80.00	80.00	------	3.20	------	796.84	2,104.04
342.00	185.00	185.00	230.00	250.00	11.00	11.00	200.00	300.00	50.00	10.00	------	5,180.97	9,519.97
42.00	23.00	23.00	28.00	28.00	1.00	1.00	50.00	7.20	------	------	------	562.80	1,256.00
82.00	45.00	45.00	55.00	55.00	3.00	3.00	100.00	108.00	------	------	------	2,340.56	3,734.31
62.00	33.00	33.00	42.00	42.00	2.00	2.00	70.00	60.00	------	2.00	------	415.00	1,457.00
25.00	14.00	14.00	17.00	17.00	1.00	1.00	35.00	35.00	------	------	------	72.00	515.66
100.00	53.00	20.00	69.00	25.00	4.00	------	85.00	42.81	------	5.10	------	9.61	1,255.52
55.00	30.00	15.00	37.00	18.50	2.00	2.00	60.00	30.00	------	------	------	72.50	1,217.50
2,411.65	1,331.00	1,226.46	1,653.00	1,535.60	81.00	67.49	2,105.50	12475.59	1,453.00	84.55	11.00	33,926.86	84,876.17
2,019.36	1,250.00	1,094.15	1,480.00	1,273.22	------	------	1,973.50	1978.53	110.00	81.75	10.00	36,630.17	70,729.32
392.29	81.00	132.31	173.00	262.38	81.00	67.49	132.00	10497.06	1,343.00	2.80	1.00	2,703.31	14,146.85
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

TABLE No. II—

RALEIGH

Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conference Claimants		Foreign Missions		Home Confer Mis
	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed
Cary Circuit	$ 103.00	$ 103.00	$ 950.00	$ 950.00	$22.00	$22.00	$ 54.00	$ 54.00	$ 92.00	$ 94.00	$ 107.00
Clayton Circuit	88.00	88.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	21.00	21.00	53.00	53.00	89.00	89.00	103.00
Four Oaks Circuit	63.00	63.00	900.00	907.50	16.00	16.00	39.00	39.00	66.00	66.00	82.00
Franklinton Circuit	130.00	130.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	30.00	30.00	79.00	79.00	129.00	169.75	150.00
Granville Circuit	103.00	103.00	865.00	865.00	23.00	23.00	55.00	55.00	93.00	93.00	108.00
Kenly Circuit	62.00	62.00	900.00	900.00	16.00	16.00	38.00	38.00	62.00	62.00	79.00
Louisburg	114.00	114.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	28.00	28.00	66.00	66.00	108.00	108.00	126.00
Millbrook Circuit	59.00	57.00	500.00	469.75	11.00	11.00	27.00	27.00	45.00	45.00	43.00
Oxford	134.00	134.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	30.00	30.00	79.00	79.00	129.00	129.00	150.00
Oxford Circuit	103.00	103.00	850.00	850.00	23.00	23.00	56.00	56.00	94.00	94.00	109.00
Raleigh—Central	104.00	104.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	23.00	23.00	57.00	57.00	95.00	95.00	110.00
Edenton Street	342.00	342.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	62.00	62.00	152.00	152.00	254.00	254.00	292.00
Epworth	40.00	40.00	400.00	430.00	7.00	7.00	16.00	16.00	19.00	19.00	32.00
Jenkins Memorial and Apex	42.00	42.00	550.00	555.30	7.00	7.00	17.00	17.00	20.00	20.00	34.00
Selma and Princeton	95.00	95.00	1,030.00	1,000.00	22.00	22.00	54.00	54.00	88.00	88.00	102.00
Smithfield	114.00	114.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	28.00	28.00	66.00	66.00	108.00	108.00	126.00
Tar River Circuit	103.00	103.00	900.00	928.75	21.00	21.00	54.00	64.00	88.00	105.77	104.00
Youngsville Circuit	59.00	50.00	510.00	490.00	12.00	12.00	28.00	28.00	47.00	47.00	55.00
Zebulon Circuit	42.00	42.00	600.00	615.00	9.00	9.06	25.00	25.00	44.00	44.00	50.00
Total	1,900.00	1,889.00	17,525.00	17,561.30	411.00	411.00	1,015.00	1,025.00	1,670.00	1,730.52	1,962.00
Total last year	1,845.00	1,837.00	16,840.00	16,839.06	411.00	409.00	1,015.00	1,007.00	1,962.00	1,948.97	1,665.00
Increase	55.00	52.00	685.00	722.24		2.00		18.00			297.00
Decrease									292.00	218.45	

ROCKINGHAM

Aberdeen and Biscoe	112.00	112.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	20.00	20.00	42.00	42.00	100.00	748.00	120.00
Caledonia Circuit	75.00	75.00	650.00	805.00	12.00	12.00	30.00	30.00	60.00	60.00	75.00
Candor Circuit	75.00	75.00	700.00	700.00	10.00	10.00	30.00	20.00	60.00	60.00	75.00
Elizabeth Circuit	50.00	42.00	650.00	555.00	8.00	8.00	24.00	24.00	40.00	40.00	50.00
Ellerbe Circuit	20.00	20.00	235.00	205.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Hamlet	126.00	126.00	1,200.00	1,240.00	20.00	20.00	52.00	52.00	95.00	95.00	118.00
Laurel Hill Circuit	48.00	52.60	500.00	552.90	8.00	8.00	20.00	20.00	40.00	56.42	50.00
Laurinburg	160.00	180.00	1,400.00	1,600.00	26.00	26.00	56.00	56.00	140.00	600.00	150.00
Lumberton	126.00	126.00	1,000.00	1,028.40	22.00	22.00	52.00	52.00	105.00	105.00	126.00
Lumberton Circuit	40.00	25.00	575.00	441.90	7.00	7.00	14.00	14.00	16.00	16.00	20.00
Maxton	120.00	120.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	19.00	19.00	47.00	47.00	95.00	95.00	110.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit	112.00	112.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	18.00	13.00	47.00	47.00	95.00	95.00	114.00
Montgomery Circuit	20.00	20.00	350.00	439.08	5.00	5.00	8.00	8.00	15.00	15.00	20.00
Raeford Circuit	112.00	112.00	1,225.00	1,235.00	18.00		42.00	44.25	88.00	91.00	104.00
Red Springs Circuit	112.00	112.00	1,000.00	1,071.00	17.00	17.00	42.00	42.00	85.00	85.00	102.00
Richmond Circuit	100.00	100.00	800.00	900.70	16.00	16.00	40.00	40.00	80.00	80.00	100.00
Roberdel Circuit	65.00	65.00	547.00	580.00	8.00	8.00	25.00	25.00	50.00	50.00	70.00
Robeson Circuit	112.00	112.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	18.00	18.00	45.00	45.00	95.00	95.00	110.00
Rockingham	200.00	200.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	34.00	34.00	83.00	83.00	168.00	421.20	204.00
Rowland Circuit	112.00	112.00	1,000.00	1,026.00	18.00	18.00	44.00	44.00	95.00	95.00	110.00
St. John and Gibson	126.00	126.00	1,100.00	1,146.85	22.00	22.00	52.00	52.00	105.00	105.00	126.00
St. Paul Circuit	95.00	95.00	875.00	875.00	16.00	16.00	40.00	40.00	65.00	68.00	90.00
Troy Circuit	100.00	100.00	800.00	800.00	16.00	6.00	40.00	23.00	80.00	80.00	100.00
Total	2,218.00	2,219.60	20,607.00	21,201.83	361.00	328.00	880.00	855.25	1,782.00	3,165.62	2,154.00
Total last year	2,101.00	2,081.00	18,200.00	19,025.23	361.00	346.14	880.00	868.22	2,154.00	2,487.55	1,777.00
Increase	117.00	138.60	2,407.00	2,076.60						678.07	377.00
Decrease						18.14		12.97	372.00		

Continued.

DISTRICT.

and ence ions	Church Extension		Education		Del. Genl. Conf.		Methodist Orphanage		Specials for Missions	American Bible Society	Superannuates' Endow. Fund	All Other Objects	Total from All Sources
Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Asse'd	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid					
$ 110.00	$ 56.00	$ 56.00	$ 81.00	$ 81.00	$ 5.00	$ 5.00	$ 93.00	$ 108.82	$	$ 6.05	$	$ 938.24	$ 2,528.11
103.00	52.00	52.00	79.00	79.00	5.00	5.00	90.00	90.00		2.00		7,332.85	8,916.00
82.00	40.00	40.00	55.00	55.00	3.00	3.00	90.00	90.00		2.00		1,273.67	2,637.17
150.00	80.00	80.00	117.00	117.00	6.00	6.00	120.00	525.41	100.00	8.90		2,015.66	4,647.36
108.00	56.00	56.00	83.00	83.00	5.00	5.00	90.00	90.00	2.00	4.00		342.10	1,829.10
79.00	38.00	38.00	54.00	54.00	3.00	3.00	80.00	80.00		4.05		738.00	2,074.05
126.00	65.00	65.00	96.00	96.00	6.00	6.00	100.00	250.00		11.00		1,810.00	3,680.00
43.00	28.00	28.00	40.00	40.00	3.00	3.00	50.00	50.00		5.00		171.20	949.25
150.00	80.00	80.00	117.00	117.00	6.00	6.00	110.00	124.12		5.67		6,532.08	8,586.87
109.00	57.00	57.00	84.00	84.00	5.00	5.00	85.00	122.29		11.22		808.59	2,323.10
110.00	58.00	58.00	85.00	85.00	5.00	5.00	120.00	120.00				1,717.84	3,584.84
292.00	155.00	155.00	222.00	222.00	12.00	12.00	200.00	200.00	150.00	15.00		6,789.12	10,645.12
32.00	16.00	16.00	24.00	24.00	2.00	2.00	35.00	35.00		1.00		391.53	1,013.53
34.00	17.00	17.00	26.00	26.00	2.00	2.00	55.00	55.00		3.85		1,487.33	2,266.48
102.00	52.00	52.00	79.00	79.00	5.00	5.00	96.00	100.41		3.22		1,399.79	3,000.42
126.00	65.00	65.00	96.00	96.00	6.00	6.00	100.00	165.00	9.25	4.18		3,187.31	4,909.74
112.00	53.00	53.00	79.00	79.00	5.00	5.00	90.00	100.00		6.01		337.64	1,915.17
55.00	29.00	29.00	42.00	42.00	3.00	3.00	50.00	50.00					
50.00	26.00	25.00	39.00	20.00	3.00	2.00	50.00	50.00					1,241.00
1,973.00	1,023.00	1,022.00	1,498.00	1,479.00	90.00	89.00	1,704.00	2,406.05	261.25	93.15		37,272.95	66,747.31
1,655.00	970.00	962.00	1,340.00	1,272.00			1,594.84	2,519.56	26.41	80.65		30,842.18	59,397.35
318.00	53.00	60.00	158.00	207.00	90.00	89.00	109.16		234.84	12.50		6,430.77	7,349.96
								113.51					

DISTRICT.

120.00	65.00	65.00	90.00	90.00	5.00	5.00	100.00	986.00		1.00		1,610.42	4,699.68
75.00	45.00	45.00	60.00	60.00	3.00	3.00	65.00	65.00		2.00		908.00	2,140.00
75.00	47.00	25.00	65.00	20.00	3.00	3.00	70.00	52.50		10.00		798.00	1,848.50
50.00	35.00	35.00	53.00	53.00	3.00	3.00	60.00	60.00	25.00	1.35		246.80	1,138.15
10.00	5.00		10.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	20.00	20.00		1.15			280.15
118.00	70.00	70.00	95.00	95.00	4.00	4.00	100.00	100.00		5.00		1,329.32	3,254.32
70.52	30.00	30.00	40.00	40.00	2.00	2.00	41.70	59.86		2.20		90.00	984.50
150.00	80.00	80.00	120.00	120.00	5.00	5.00	140.00	440.64		12.21		5,175.48	8,445.33
126.00	73.00	73.00	100.00	100.00	5.00	5.00	100.00	280.00		5.00	5.00	6,548.07	8,479.92
20.00	12.00	12.00	21.00	21.00	2.00	2.00	20.00	20.00		1.50		267.50	1,022.90
110.00	65.00	65.00	96.00	120.00	4.00	4.00	120.00	127.00		3.70		17,000.00	21,819.77
114.00	65.00	65.00	96.00	96.00	4.00	4.00	100.00	121.70		6.30		986.00	2,671.18
20.00	10.00	10.00	15.00	15.00	1.00	1.00	25.00	25.00		1.00		370.61	866.69
106.00	60.00	62.50	85.00	235.50	4.00	4.00	88.60	436.35	2.58	9.35		608.15	2,964.68
111.00	60.00	60.00	85.00	85.00	4.00	4.00	100.00	100.00		3.00		3,931.51	5,621.51
100.00	56.00	56.00	75.00	75.00	3.00	3.00	80.00	82.00		10.94		1,289.16	2,752.50
70.00	38.00	38.00	50.00	50.00	2.00	2.00	80.00	82.00		2.00		160.00	1,107.93
110.00	62.00	62.00	85.00	85.00	4.00	4.00	95.00	145.00		2.28		898.25	2,883.23
204.00	115.00	115.00	156.00	156.00	5.00	5.00	160.00	290.50		7.31		2,352.45	5,668.46
110.00	62.00	62.00	85.00	85.00	4.00	4.00	100.00	369.00		14.00		1,035.00	2,974.00
126.00	70.00	70.00	100.00	100.00	5.00	5.00	100.00	100.00		5.60		1,354.62	3,228.02
95.18	54.00	54.00	75.00	75.00	2.00	2.00	87.50	87.50	6.00	6.00		304.30	1,933.98
100.00	56.00	24.00	75.00	32.00	3.00		80.00	35.00		1.00		1,754.00	2,954.00
2,190.70	1,235.00	1,178.50	1,732.00	1,813.50	78.00	75.00	1,930.85	4,085.05	33.58	113.89	5.00	49,017.64	89,739.40
1,686.36	1,150.00	995.75	1,454.00	1,220.11			1,698.10	2,700.97	396.07	110.88	5.00	37,184.09	69,142.47
504.34	85.00	282.75	278.00	593.39	78.00	75.00	232.75	1,384.08		3.01		11,833.55	20,596.93
									352.49				

TABLE No. II—

WARRENTON

Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conference Claimants		Foreign Missions		Home Confer Mis
	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed
Battleboro and Whitakers	$ 82.00	$ 82.00	$ 655.00	$ 640.00	$15.00	$ 6.66	$ 38.00	$ 16.87	$ 75.00	$ 75.00	$ 83.00
Bertie Circuit	118.00	118.00	*1,200.00	1,200.00	32.00	32.00	62.00	62.00	121.00	121.00	145.00
Conway Circuit	109.00	109.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	24.00	24.00	58.00	58.00	111.00	121.00	130.00
Enfield and Halifax	70.00	70.00	700.00	700.00	12.00	12.00	40.00	40.00	64.00	64.00	75.00
Garysburg Circuit	100.00	100.00	800.00	800.00	22.00	22.00	56.00	56.00	97.00	97.00	115.00
Harrellsville Circuit	61.00	61.00	750.00	775.00	17.00	15.00	41.00	40.00	83.00	80.00	89.00
Henderson, First Church	163.00	163.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	34.00	34.00	77.00	77.00	140.00	140.00	172.00
Hobgood Circuit	24.00	24.00	246.50	248.60	4.00	3.00	10.00	8.00	18.00	18.00	29.00
Littleton	110.00	110.00	1,080.00	1,138.50	26.00	26.00	58.00	70.00	119.00	149.00	140.00
Murfreesboro and Winton	72.00	72.00	600.00	616.00	15.00	15.00	36.00	36.00	67.00	67.00	72.00
Northampton Circuit	134.00	134.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	31.00	31.03	68.00	68.02	133.00	143.02	140.00
North and South Henderson	21.00	21.00	250.00	220.00	4.00	1.00	12.00	2.00	16.00	16.00	22.00
Rich Square Circuit	109.00	110.00	1,000.00	1,011.70	20.00	20.00	53.00	53.00	100.00	155.00	107.00
Ridgeway Circuit	121.00	121.00	940.00	951.25	23.00	23.00	50.00	50.00	100.00	100.00	110.00
Roanoke Circuit	105.00	105.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	23.00	23.00	54.00	54.00	108.00	108.00	129.00
Roanoke Rapids	64.00	64.00	800.00	800.00	10.00	10.00	40.00	40.00	45.00	45.00	64.00
Scotland Neck	43.00	43.00	600.00	600.00	10.00	10.00	25.00	25.00	44.00	44.00	67.00
Warren Circuit	108.00	108.00	1,000.00	1,050.00	22.00	22.00	50.00	50.00	96.00	96.00	131.00
Warrenton Circuit	132.00	132.00	1,225.00	1,305.00	29.00	29.00	64.00	64.00	117.00	600.00	147.00
Weldon	161.00	161.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	33.00	33.00	73.00	73.00	139.00	139.00	164.00
Williamston and Hamilton	98.00	98.00	712.00	712.00	18.00	10.00	40.00	20.00	73.00	30.00	83.00
Total	2,005.00	2,006.00	18,758.50	18,968.05	424.00	401.69	1,005.00	962.89	1,866.00	2,408.02	2,227.00
Total last year	1,900.00	1,902.30	18,168.00	18,455.64	424.00	392.00	1,005.00	963.75	2,227.00	2,646.27	1,848.00
Increase	105.00	103.70	590.50	512.41		9.69					353.00
Decrease								.86	361.00	138.25	

WASHINGTON

Aurora Circuit	116.00	116.00	800.00	800.00	19.00	19.00	46.00	46.00	98.00	98.00	123.00
Ayden Circuit	75.00	75.00	490.00	525.00	12.00	12.00	28.00	28.00	54.00	54.00	61.00
Bath Circuit	83.00	83.00	627.00	640.00	12.00	12.00	28.00	28.00	54.00	54.00	61.00
Bethel Circuit	92.00	92.00	733.00	733.00	15.00	15.00	34.00	34.00	65.00	65.00	80.00
Elm City Circuit	100.00	100.00	800.00	815.00	10.00	10.00	20.00	20.00	45.00	48.50	50.00
Farmville Circuit	35.00	35.00	350.00	350.00	6.00	6.00	11.00	11.00	27.00	27.00	31.00
Fairfield	88.00	88.00	600.00	600.00	15.00	15.00	35.00	35.00	65.00	65.00	92.00
Fremont Circuit	122.00	122.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	19.00	19.00	46.00	46.00	98.00	98.00	123.00
Greenville, Jarvis Memorial	170.00	170.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	30.00	30.00	80.00	84.00	185.00	185.00	213.00
Mattamuskeet Circuit	102.00	102.00	800.00	800.00	15.00	15.00	35.00	35.00	64.00	63.00	92.00
McKendree Circuit	35.00	35.00	350.00	350.00	7.00	7.00	19.00	19.00	31.00	31.00	35.00
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	85.00	77.50	715.00	622.50	11.00	5.00	24.00	12.00	49.00	49.00	60.00
Nashville Circuit	100.00	100.00	847.00	847.00	15.00	15.00	34.00	39.00	76.00	76.00	91.00
Rocky Mount, First Church	246.00	246.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	44.00	44.00	114.00	114.00	272.00	600.00	301.00
S. Rocky Mount and Marvin	64.00	64.00	600.00	600.00	7.00	7.00	22.00	22.00	54.00	54.00	60.00
Stantonsburg Circuit	75.00	75.00	600.00	600.00	11.00	11.00	28.00	28.00	44.00	44.00	49.00
Spring Hope Circuit	85.00	85.00	660.00	665.00	11.00	6.00	24.00	15.00	49.00	49.00	60.00
Swan Quarter Circuit	88.00	88.00	700.00	701.00	15.00	15.00	35.00	35.00	64.00	64.00	92.00
Tarboro	123.00	123.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	19.00	19.00	45.00	45.00	98.00	98.00	123.00
Vanceboro Circuit	45.00	45.00	400.00	450.00	9.00	9.00	11.00	11.00	27.00	27.00	31.00
Washington	225.00	225.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	31.00	31.00	102.00	102.00	218.00	218.00	274.00
Wilson	246.00	246.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	44.00	44.00	114.00	114.00	272.00	272.00	301.00
Total	2,400.00	2,392.50	18,372.00	18,408.50	377.00	366.00	935.00	923.00	2,009.00	2,339.50	2,403.00
Total last year	2,400.00	2,385.74	17,832.00	17,993.50	377.00	364.00	935.00	879.00	2,403.00	2,702.00	2,009.00
Increase		6.76	540.00	415.00		2.00		44.00			394.00
Decrease									394.00	362.50	

*$200 of this amount paid junior preacher.

Continued.

DISTRICT.

and ence sions	Church Extension		Education		Del. Genl. Conf.		Methodist Orphanage		Specials for Missions	American Bible Society	Superannuates' Endow. Fund	All Other Objects	Total from All Sources
Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Asse'd	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid					
$ 83.00	$ 44.00	$ 19.54	$ 64.00	$ 28.42	$ 4.00	$ 1.77	$ 65.50	$ 30.18	$	$ 1.82	$	$ 348.73	$ 1,704.50
145.00	74.00	74.00	104.00	104.00	5.00	5.00	95.00	95.00		4.03		1,264.17	3,224.20
141.00	64.00	64.00	86.00	86.00	5.00	4.00	100.00	169.36		5.64		514.25	2,296.25
75.00	42.00	42.00	57.00	57.00	3.00	3.00	66.70	81.70		4.50		580.36	1,714.56
115.00	58.00	58.00	85.00	85.00	4.50	4.50	80.00	252.53				180.95	1,770.45
83.00	54.00	50.00	73.00	40.00	3 75	3.00	75.00	75.00		5.00		665.63	1,892.63
172.00	96.00	96.00	131.00	131.00	6.50	6.50	140.00	170.00		4.65		1,384.27	3,878.42
29.00	14.00	8.00	19.00	8.00	1.00		24.65	18.00				21.87	386.47
150.89	70.00	70.00	96.00	96.00	6.00	6.00	100.00	232.73		5.00		1,167.20	3,221.32
72.00	42.00	42.00	63.00	63.00	3.00	3.00	60.00	72.70		.95		222.49	1,082.14
140.03	79.00	79.03	105.00	105.01	6.00	6.01	150.00	228.00		5.00		700.00	3,139.14
22.00	12.00	2.00	16.00	2.00	1.00		35.00	15.00		2.75		23.00	342.28
107.00	59.00	59.00	80.00	80.00	4.50	4.50	95.00	173.75		4.57		1,641.68	3,420.20
110.00	62.00	62.00	91.00	91.00	4.25	4.25	85.00	105.00				425.83	1,058.28
129.00	67.00	67.00	90.00	90.00	4.50	4.50	100.00	103.50	7.50	2.50		354.91	2,045.91
64.00	38.00	38.00	50.00	50.00	3.00	3.00	75.00	75.00		2.52		1,006.65	2,198.17
67.00	31.00	31.00	46.00	46.00	2.50	2.50	60.00	60.00		1.25		503.25	1,433.00
131.00	65.00	65.00	90.00	90.00	4.50	4.50	100.00	140.25		3.69		908.88	2,619.32
147.00	77.00	77.00	102.00	102.00	6.00	6.00	122.00	557.50	20.00	20.40		2,785.00	4,588.45
164.00	94.00	94.00	127.00	127.00	6.50	6.50	120.00	220.12	30.00	5.50		5,586.47	7,839.59
40.65	49.00	24.00	70.00	25.00	4.00	4.00	80.00	170.00		1.00		421.30	1,558.85
2,187.57	1,191.00	1,121.57	1,645.00	1,506.43	88.50	82.53	1,828.85	3,045.32	57.50	80.77		20,706.89	51,414.13
1,804.00	1,111.00	1,041.16	1,473.00	1,254.61			1,673.50	2,759.18	50.00	58.43		23,499.65	55,046.10
383.57	80.00	80.41	172.00	251.82	88.50	82.53	155.35	286.14	7.50	22.34			
												2,792.76	3,631.97

DISTRICT.

123.00	57.00	57.00	90.00	90.00	5.00	5.00	80.00	80.00		5.00		792.79	2,231.79
61.00	35.00	35.00	44.00	22.00	2.00	2.00	42.50	13.00					
61.00	43.00	43.00	55.00	55.00	2.00	2.00	60.00	60.00		6.12			1,044.12
80.00	50.00	50.00	71.00	71.00	3.00	3.00	65.00	65.00				72.50	1,280.50
50.00	41.00	41.00	62.00	62.00	2.50	2.50	70.00	84.83		2.00		685.10	1,920.93
31.00	15.00	15.00	27.00	27.00	2.00	2.00	35.00	35.00				449.00	988.00
92.00	41.00	20.00	63.00	13.80			60.00	60.04		1.31		437.72	1,458.63
123.00	57.00	57.00	94.00	94.00	5.00	5.00	100.00	100.00		2.15		1,715.00	3,381.16
213.00	106.00	106.00	120.00	180.00	7.00	7.00	120.00	240.00		10.00		2,770.74	5,195.74
92.00	44.00	44.00	71.00	71.00	2.50	2.50	80.00	84.21				70.00	1,378.71
35.00	16.00	16.00	27.00	7.00	2.00	2.00	35.00	35.00		1.00		83.00	621.00
60.00	31.00	10.00	49.00	5.00	2.00		71.50	71.50		1.10		226.35	1,139.95
91.00	43.00	41.00	57.00	57.00	2.50	2.50	84.70	89.70		2.11		485.87	1,852.18
301.00	153.00	153.00	172.00	172.00	10.00	10.00	180.00	238.00				1,923.72	5,601.72
60.00	28.00	28.00	38.00	38.00	2.00	2.00	60.00	60.00		1.81		1,435.00	2,196.91
49.00	29.00	29.00	53.00	53.00	2.50	2.50	57.00	57.00				121.58	1,070.58
60.00	31.00	19.00	52.00	20.00	2.00	1.00	66.00	55.00		2.53	2.00	1,825.00	2,807.53
92.00	43.00	43.00	70.00	70.00	2.50	2.50	60.00	60.00		3.00		675.20	1,848.70
123.00	66.00	31.00	95.00	40.00	5.00	5.00	100.00	100.00		3.00		2,679.71	4,266.71
31.00	16.00	16.00	22.00	22.00	2.00	2.00	40.00	10.00		1.00		110.00	739.00
274.00	137.00	137.00	142.00	278.00	9.00	9.00	150.00	436.17		8.61		1,905.15	5,123.93
301.00	151.00	151.00	177.00	177.00	10.00	10.00	180.00	364.30	750.00	13.77		5,768.65	10,011.72
2,303.00	1,233.00	1,147.00	1,451.00	1,614.80	82.50	79.50	1,796.70	2,338.75	750.00	64.51	2.00	24,232.08	56,159.51
2,015.00	1,174.00	1,038.00	1,479.00	1,203.00			1,723.30	1,627.99		67.19		23,801.79	54,535.51
288.00	59.00	109.00		411.80			73.40	710.76				430.29	1,624.00
			28.00							2.68			

TABLE No. II—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conference Claimants		Foreign Missions		Home Confer Mis
	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed
Burgaw Circuit	$ 111.00	$ 111.00	$ 850.00	$ 850.00	$18.00	$18.00	$ 43.00	$ 43.00	$ 81.00	$ 81.00	$ 97.00
Carver's Creek Circuit	86.00	86.00	700.00	700.00	14.00	10.00	31.00	20.00	62.00	62.00	74.00
Chadbourn and Hallsboro	70.00	70.00	650.00	650.00	11.00	11.00	25.00	25.00	50.00	50.00	60.00
Clinton Circuit	127.00	127.00	933.00	933.00	21.00	14.95	49.00	35.90	94.00	67.31	114.00
Columbus Circuit	75.00	42.65	575.00	439.38	12.00	3.00	27.00	7.00	54.00	10.00	65.00
Jacksonville Circuit	50.00	50.00	500.00	556.00	8.00	8.00	18.00	18.00	35.00	35.00	40.00
Kenansville Circuit	67.00	67.00	525.00	525.00	11.00	11.00	24.00	24.00	48.00	48.00	57.00
Magnolia Circuit	85.00	85.00	750.00	759.04	14.00	14.00	31.00	31.00	60.00	133.80	74.00
Mt. Tabor Circuit	50.00	43.00	450.00	387.95	7.00	3.76	18.00	9.00	35.00	15.00	45.00
Onslow Circuit	80.00	80.00	650.00	650.00	13.00	13.00	29.00	29.00	57.00	57.00	69.00
Richlands Circuit	63.00	56.00	555.00	370.00	10.00	5.00	23.00	15.00	46.00	15.00	57.00
Scott's Hill Circuit	67.00	58.90	500.00	437.51	11.00	7.94	25.00	18.00	48.00	34.65	57.00
Shallotte Circuit	63.00	63.00	480.00	480.00	10.00	7.50	23.00	18.71	45.00	45.00	54.00
Southport	110.00	110.00	800.00	800.00	18.00	18.00	40.00	40.00	80.00	158.85	90.00
Swansboro Circuit	75.00	72.00	650.00	631.00	11.00	11.09	28.00	28.00	55.00	65.00	65.00
Town Creek Circuit	52.00	52.00	400.00	463.56	8.00	7.00	19.00	17.00	38.00	34.00	45.00
Wallace and Rose Hill	118.00	112.00	857.00	784.03	20.00	18.00	43.00	40.00	83.00	80.00	100.00
Whiteville Circuit	120.00	120.00	900.00	900.00	19.00	19.00	44.00	44.00	85.00	85.00	103.00
Wilmington—Bladen Street	70.00	70.00	550.00	550.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	26.00	50.00	50.00	60.00
Fifth Street	225.00	225.00	1,700.00	1,800.00	35.00	35.00	85.00	85.00	161.00	161.00	195.00
Grace	340.00	340.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	71.00	71.00	174.00	174.00	336.00	336.00	407.00
Trinity	83.00	73.65	650.00	576.35	13.00	8.30	30.00	20.20	60.00	48.50	71.00
Total	2,197.00	2,114.20	16,625.00	16,242.82	366.00	325.45	855.00	767.81	1,663.00	1,662.11	1,999.00
Total last year	2,417.98	2,115.47	15,910.85	14,937.87	366.00	284.66	855.00	739.31	1,999.00	1,776.07	1,663.00
Increase			714.15	1,304.95		40.79		28.50			336.00
Decrease	220.98	1.27							336.00	113.96	

*Special, $178.00.

Continued.

DISTRICT.

and ence sions	Church Extension		Education		Del. Genl. Conf.		Methodist Orphanage		Specials for Missions	American Bible Society	Superannuates' Endow. Fund	All Other Objects	Total from All Sources
Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Asse'd	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid					
$ 97.00	$ 51.00	$ 51.00	$ 70.00	$ 70.00	$ 3.00	$ 3.00	$ 85.00	$ 85.00	$	$ 1.07	$	$ 506.97	$ 1,917.04
74.00	39.00	23.00	52.00	28.00	3.00	2.00	65.00	40.00		1.00		315.11	1,366.11
60.00	31.00	31.00	43.00	43.00	2.00	2.00	52.00	52.00		3.00		917.50	1,911.50
78.53	60.00	44.87	80.00	56.10	4.00	2.61	100.00	*73.70		2.50		282.00	2,284.00
14.00	34.00	8.16	45.00	10.00	2.00	1.00	56.50	15.00					550.19
40.00	21.00	21.00	28.00	28.00	2.00	2.00	40.00	40.00				760.00	1,500.00
57.00	30.00	30.00	41.00	41.00	2.00	2.00	50.40	55.40		2.46	1.14	256.00	1,120.00
149.00	39.00	39.00	52.00	52.00	3.00	3.00	65.00	77.59		15.08		317.90	1,676.41
21.00	22.00	10.00	30.00	10.00	1.00	1.00	40.00	18.00		2.45		265.21	786.37
69.00	36.00	36.00	49.00	49.00	2.00	2.00	60.00	60.00				331.82	1,376.82
15.00	30.00	70.00	41.00	10.00	2.00		50.00	25.00		2.50		235.00	768.50
41.15	30.00	21.66	40.00	28.88	2.00	2.00	50.00	36.10		2.50		149.50	835.79
59.00	28.00	15.00	38.00	18.50	2.00	1.00	46.84	40.00		1.82		273.50	1,021.21
90.00	50.00	50.00	65.00	65.00	4.00	4.00	80.00	97.70		2.50	2.00	714.30	2,152.35
65.00	35.00	30.00	48.00	48.00	2.00	2.00	60.00	55.00				307.00	1,300.00
37.00	24.00	18.00	33.00	27.27	2.00	1.00	40.00	35.00		8.11		2,091.00	2,790.94
96.00	50.00	35.00	70.00	20.00	4.00		85.75	60.00		5.15		613.65	1,868.83
103.00	54.00	54.00	74.00	74.00	4.00	4.00	90.00	90.00		1.00		439.34	1,933.34
60.00	31.00	31.00	43.00	43.00	2.00	2.00	52.50	52.50		1.50		1,196.16	2,093.16
195.00	100.00	100.00	122.00	122.00	10.00	10.00	150.00	150.00		10.00		1,965.28	4,858.28
407.00	195.00	195.00	270.00	270.00	15.00	15.00	200.00	200.00		7.80		4,908.33	9,102.13
58.50	38.00	24.00	50.00	31.54	3.00	1.90	60.00	38.05		1.07		135.00	1,017.06
1,886.18	1,028.00	937.69	1,384.00	1,145.29	76.00	63.51	1,579.49	1,396.04		71.51	3.14	16,980.57	44,225.03
1,410.44	985.00	718.69	1,243.00	844.37			1,563.40	1,451.67	2.00	100.47	151.00	19,144.82	44,383.39
475.74	43.00	219.00	141.00	300.92			16.09						
								55.63	2.00	28.96	147.86	2,164.25	158.36

RECAPITULATION.

District.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.		Home and Conf. Missions.	
	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid
Durham	$2,250.00	$2,195.99	$ 18,176.00	$ 18,011.82	$ 426.00	$ 386.50	$1,040.00	$ 952.17	$1,899.00	$1,791.24	$2,266.00	$2,110.66
Elizabeth City	2,000.00	1,988.49	16,565.00	16,793.97	423.00	390.00	1,034.00	1,014.00	1,830.00	1,917.87	2,178.00	2,180.94
Fayetteville	2,000.00	1,979.20	17,171.00	16,817.12	339.00	321.50	840.00	755.50	1,718.00	1,705.78	2,049.00	1,990.00
New Bern	2,003.00	1,995.58	21,210.00	21,339.91	407.00	390.45	1,035.00	978.40	2,068.00	1,806.87	2,418.00	2,411.65
Raleigh	1,900.00	1,889.00	17,525.00	17,561.30	411.00	411.00	1,015.00	1,025.00	1,670.00	1,730.52	1,962.00	1,973.00
Rockingham	2,218.00	2,219.60	20,670.00	21,201.83	361.00	328.00	880.00	855.25	1,782.00	3,165.62	2,154.00	2,197.00
Warrenton	2,005.00	2,006.00	18,758.50	18,968.05	424.00	401.69	1,005.00	962.89	1,866.00	2,408.02	2,227.00	2,187.57
Washington	2,400.00	2,392.50	18,372.00	18,408.50	377.00	366.00	935.00	923.00	2,009.00	2,339.50	2,403.00	2,303.00
Wilmington	2,197.00	2,114.20	16,625.00	16,242.82	366.00	325.45	855.00	767.81	1,663.00	1,662.11	1,999.00	1,886.18
Total	18,973.00	18,780.56	165,072.50	165,342.32	3,534.00	3,320.59	8,639.00	8,234.02	16,505.00	18,530.50	19,656.00	19,240.00
Total last year	18,622.98	18,398.82	157,874.85	156,615.16	3,546.00	3,287.12	8,500.00	7,989.11	19,700.00	21,935.83	16,470.00	15,761.34
Increase	350.02	381.74	8,197.65	7,727.16		33.47	139.00	244.88			3,186.00	3,478.66
Decrease					12.00				3,195.00	3,405.33		

RECAPITULATION.

District.	Church Extension		Education.		Del. Genl. Conf.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endowment Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid	Ass'ed	Paid					
Durham	$ 1,198.00	$1,047.33	$ 1,738.00	$ 1,378.45	$ 92.00	$ 78.98	$ 1,759.00	$ 1,687.20	$ 625.00	$ 618.49	$ 254.00	$ 59,847.37	$ 90,170.25
Elizabeth City	1,125.00	1,028.58	1,543.00	1,363.00	91.50	85.20	1,646.00	1,916.59	116.00	106.68	13.00	26,558.19	54,221.29
Fayetteville	1,068.00	932.83	1,506.00	1,216.11	71.00	56.50	1,716.75	1,657.42		60.94	20.87	12,066.83	39,527.67
New Bern	1,331.00	1,226.46	1,653.00	1,535.60	81.00	67.49	2,105.50	12,475.59	1,453.00	84.55	11.00	33,926.86	84,876.17
Raleigh	1,023.00	1,022.00	1,498.00	1,479.00	90.00	89.00	1,704.00	2,406.05	261.25	93.15		37,272.95	66,747.31
Rockingham	1,235.00	1,178.50	1,732.00	1,813.50	78.00	75.00	1,930.85	4,085.05	33.58	113.89	5.00	49,017.64	89,739.40
Warrenton	1,198.00	1,121.57	1,645.00	1,506.43	88.50	82.53	1,828.85	3,045.32	57.50	80.77		20,706.89	51,414.13
Washington	1,233.00	1,147.00	1,451.00	1,614.80	82.50	79.50	1,796.70	2,338.75	750.00	64.51	2.00	24,232.08	56 159.51
Wilmington	1,028.00	937.69	1,384.00	1,145.29	76.00	63.51	1,579.49	1,396.04		71.51	3.14	16,980.57	44 225.03
Total	10,439.00	9,641.96	10,429.00	13,052.18	750.50	677.71	16,067.14	31,008.01	3,296.33	1,294.49	309.01	280,609.38	577,080.76
Total last year	9,850.00	8,703.71	12,743.00	10,661.82			15,095.11	18,298.41	5,737.48	766.27	797.17	235,486.93	513,441.93
Increase	589.00	938.25		2,390.36			972.03	12,709.60		578.22		45,122.45	63,638.83
Decrease			2,314.00						2,441.15		488.16		

TABLE No. III—SUNDAY SCHOOLS, EPWORTH LEAGUES AND MISSIONARY

DURHAM

Name of Charge	Number of Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year	Amount Collected for Missions	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Collected for Other Objects	Total Amount Raised	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues	Number of Members	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues	Number of Members
Burlington	1	31	766	$	$ 10.00	$ 801.93	$ 811.93	1	37		
Burlington Circuit	5	24	366		9.13						
Chapel Hill	2	16	275		10.25	91.35	101.60				
Durham, Branson	1	14	240		5.13	146.94	152.07				
Carr Church	1	19	387		5.00	202.25		1	35	1	23
Lakewood	1	9	95	12.00	2.00	63.00	77.00				
Memorial	1	60	1,299	100.00	6.23	258.66	364.89	1	165		
Mangum Street	1	14	165	27.85	2.00	64.00	93.85				
Trinity	1	31	519		15.00	469.00	484.00	1	22		
West Durham	1	28	573		7.10	146.79	153.89	1	221	1	59
Durham Circuit	9	50	440		25.00	189.77	214.77	1	48		
Graham	1	11	210		4.50	75.00	79.50				
Hillsboro Circuit	5	32	435	6.47	22.72	83.57	112.76	2	50	1	15
Leasburg Circuit	5	40	300	10.00	6.80	75.00	91.80				
Milton Circuit	4	34	230		5.00	35.00	40.00				
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	5	26	190		1.42	16.25	17.67				
North Alamance Circuit	4	34	655		11.22	291.89	302.11				
Pelham and Shady Grove	2	14	110		3.29	54.38	57.67				
Pearl Mill and Bethany	4	21	265	4.00	2.00	10.00	16.00				
Roxboro Circuit	4	36	510	13.00	23.00	210.00	246.00	1	30	1	20
South Alamance Circuit	3	9	270		2.09	10.00	12.09				
Yanceyville Circuit	4	20	198		7.25	25.71	32.96				
Total	65	573	8,468	173.32	186.13	3,320.49	3,462.56	9	608	4	117
Total last year	65	604	8,065	281.00	141.86	3,136.90	3,535.05	6	334	3	170
Increase			403		44.27	183.59		3	274	1	
Decrease		31		107.68			72.49				53

ELIZABETH CITY

Camden Circuit	6	76	762	76.00	19.55	286.70	382.25				
Chowan Circuit	2	12	75		13.40	36.00	49.40				
Columbia Circuit	6	20	240		2.00	193.00	195.00				
Currituck Circuit	4	49	410		12.80	152.00	164.80				
Dare Circuit	3	59	350	45.00	8.15	191.85	245.00	3	150		
Edenton	1	11	75	28.63	4.53	75.38	108.54				
Elizabeth City, City Road	1	24	268	46.69	5.50	213.56	265.75	1	45		
First Church	1	29	438	129.21	35.00	311.54	475.75				
Gates Circuit	5	43	374	26.00	26.58	150.73	203.31	4	107		
Hatteras Circuit	3	36	391	2.00	7.91	72.05	82.56				
Hertford	2	19	209		19.35	217.00	236.35	1	67		
Kennekeet Circuit	4	44	309	50.00	4.00	110.00	164.00	1	45		
Kitty Hawk Circuit	4	42	291	26.00	7.50	45.27	78.77				
Moyock Circuit	4	33	329		12.27	93.50	105.77	1	38		
North Gates Circuit	5	37	235	29.50	11.60	93.82	123.32	1	46		
Pantego and Belhaven	2	19	226	22.00	6.30	156.23	184.53	1	45	1	35
Pasquotank Circuit	5	50	349	3.10	18.33		21.43				
Perquimans Circuit	8	63	443	5.85	14.22	81.60	101.67	2	63	1	11
Plymouth	3	28	203		2.50	125.00	127.50				
Roanoke Island	3	51	460	60.00	7.74	245.15	312.89	2	143	1	23
Roper	3	26	273	22.00	31.02	106.01	159.03	2	49	1	20
Total	75	771	6,710	571.98	270.25	2,960.39	3,787.62	19	813	4	89
Total last year	77	736	6,446	519.00	243.73	2,493.40	3,822.09	13	654	2	76
Increase		35	264	52.98	26.52	466.99		6	159	2	13
Decrease	2						34.47				

Societies North Carolina Annual Conference, 1912.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies	No. Woman's Home Mission Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies
37	$130.00	$ 35.00	$ 165.00	2	45	$ 106.00			$	1	23	2.55	$ 108.55
				1	23	30.00	1	7		1	33	14.35	44.35
				1	7	30.87	1	8	32.52				63.39
58		67.35	67.35										
										2	19	146.64	146.64
165	75.00	237.66	312.66	1	45	625.43	1	47	654.25	2	196	306.21	1,585.89
										1	40	50.00	50.00
				1	45	598.00	1	45	128.55	1	71	19.95	1,228.80
280	30.00	73.00	103.00				1	28	140.05				140.05
48		5.00	5.00										
65		50.00	50.00	1	13	12.90							12.90
				1	15	35.00				1	16	30.00	65.00
				1	12		1	15					
50	25.00	50.00	75.00	1	69	300.00				2	41	60.00	360.00
							1	15	15.00	1	20	13.50	28.50
703	260.00	518.01	778.01	10	274	1,738.20	7	165	950.35	12	419	643.20	3,834.07
505	127.15	445.97	573.12	7	261	1,124.77	6	168	1,006.16	11	326	323.92	2,596.70
198	132.85	72.04	204.89	3	13	613.43	1			1	93	319.28	1,237.37
								3	55.81				

DISTRICT.

							1	20	39.00				39.00
							1	19	15.90	1	14		15.90
							1	20	33.35				33.35
45	28.20	181.64	209.84				1	19	46.07	1	56	17.96	64.03
				1	39	278.80	2	103	523.14	1	115	53.20	855.14
107	61.45	119.36	180.81	3	58	160.21	3	57	143.93	1	22	10.00	400.59
67	35.00	238.68	273.68	3	69	320.81	1	38	174.16	1	56	43.35	540.32
45		6.00	6.00										
38	10.00	34.50	44.50										
46	10.00	10.00	20.00	2	56	87.52	4	69	326.30	2	44	18.20	461.52
80	42.50		42.50	1	12	32.60	1	38	327.75	2	35	43.35	403.70
74		64.00	64.00				2	46	560.30				560.30
166	91.00	193.00	284.90	2	53	186.35	1	67	346.77	1	101	101.05	785.18
69	2.25	28.19	30.44							1	59	14.02	36.02
737	280.40	875.37	1,156.67	12	287	1,066.29	18	496	2,536.67	11	502	301.13	4,195.05
730	228.90	1,046.33	1,333.20	13	306	1,082.62	19	447	2,523.37	10	480	246.08	4,129.15
7	51.50							49	13.30	1	22	55.05	65.90
		170.96	176.53	1	19	16.33	1						

TABLE No. III—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge	Number of Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year	Amount Collected for Missions	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Collected for Other Objects	Total Amount Raised	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues	Number of Members	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues	Number of Members
Bladen Circuit	7	47	390	$	$ 26.27	$ 69.71	$ 95.50				
Buckhorn Circuit	6	38	508		13.86	91.16	105.02				
Carthage Circuit	5	35	475	40.00	10.00	185.00	235.00				
Cokesbury Circuit	6	46	338		10.00	46.80	56.80				
Duke	2	21	235	11.54	3.50	87.83					
Dunn	3	26	295		14.00	214.47	228.47	1	67		
Elise Circuit	10	65	617		16.61	77.15	93.76				
Fayetteville, Hay Street	1	34	417	41.92	25.00	400.92	467.84				
Fayetteville Circuit	5	33	360		19.00	134.24	153.24				
Goldston Circuit	7	55	735	22.50	11.00	115.00	126.00				
Haw River Circuit	6	48	526	39.50	30.00		69.50				
Hope Mills Circuit	3	31	325		4.00	236.81	240.81				
Jonesboro Circuit	6	46	451	10.90	18.30	134.82	164.02				
Lillington Circuit	6	35	394		5.98	85.75	91.73				
Newton Grove Circuit	5	38	415	5.10	16.66	75.98	97.74				
Parkton Circuit	3	20	324		5.17	141.00	146.17				
Pittsboro Circuit	6	49	440	65.00	55.00	188.67	308.67				
Sampson Circuit	5	31	459	25.00	7.00	52.00	84.00				
Sanford Circuit	3	30	400		11.40	100.00	111.40	1	25		
Siler City Circuit	5	45	489		6.36	155.00					
Total	99	773	8,593	261.46	309.11	2,592.31	2,875.67	2	92		
Total last year	94	684	7,554	343.99	253.35	2,369.80	2,976.14	2	81		
Increase	5	89	1,039		55.76	222.51			11		
Decrease				82.53			100.47				

NEW BERN

Atlantic Circuit	1	10	185	12.00	2.25	52.00	64.00				
Beaufort	2	32	450		5.15	300.00	305.15	1	40	1	60
Bridgeton Circuit	6	36	264	130.12	10.00	140.00	280.12	2	33	2	35
Carteret Circuit	8	79	522	12.05	7.00	172.29	191.34				
Dover Circuit	4	38	290		1.25	186.00	187.25			1	18
Goldsboro, St. Paul	2	54	554	25.91	50.10	445.22	531.23	1	37		
St. John	1	17	255	26.38	7.42	241.60	255.49	1	68	1	42
Goldsboro Circuit	8	48	450	40.00	26.28		66.28	1	25		
Grifton Circuit	6	41	374	116.27		360.00	476.27				
Hookerton Circuit	4	26	230		2.00	98.69	100.69				
Jones Circuit	5	39	342	15.73	4.61	108.59	128.93	2	46		
Kinston	2	40	825	213.65	23.00	881.18	1,117.83	1	64	1	20
LaGrange Circuit	3	19	147		1.37	45.04	46.41	1	15		
Morehead City	2	25	500	135.00	60.00	600.00	795.00				
Mt. Olive and Faison	2	22	245		30.40	242.53	272.93				
Mt. Olive Circuit	6	50	624	4.00	18.00	154.59	176.59	2	60	1	18
New Bern, Centenary	1	34	460	65.00	25.00	641.00	731.00	1	135		
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	2	20	176	142.45	4.22	69.48	216.15				
Oriental Circuit		30	295	67.00	6.34	147.91	221.25	1	40	1	26
Pamlico Circuit	7	55	608		6.05	104.35	110.40			1	14
Seven Springs Circuit	5	23	100			70.10	70.10				
Snow Hill Circuit	3	15	120		3.50	40.00	43.50				
Straits Circuit	4	45	314	31.25	7.25	180.00	218.50				
Total	88	798	8,330	1036.81	301.19	5,280.64	6,606.41	14	563	9	233
Total last year	90	786	8,820	1040.21	237.32	4,116.77	5,242.67	6	281	3	111
Increase		12			63.87	1,163.87	1,363.74	8	282	6	122
Decrease	2		490	3.40							

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies	No. Woman's Home Mission Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies
	$	$				$			$			$	$
				1	35	62.25	1	40	85.25	1	15	10.00	157.55
				1	15	33.15							
67	38.15	71.85	110.00	1	32	159.00	1	39	313.51	1	37	15.37	526.03
				1	67	331.06	1	29	31.15	1	25	3.00	
							2	53	193.10				
				1	24	105.95	1	21	37.10				143.05
				1	8		2	53	193.10				
				1	12	31.60							
							2	30		2	50		
25	28.50			1	39	100.00							125.50
				1	22	80.00							
92	66.65	71.85	110.00	9	254	605.01	7	212	660.11	5	127	28.37	952.13
81	30.00	70.00	100.00	8	228	681.67	10	222	1,009.99	4	81	62.85	1,578.01
11	36.65	1.85	10.00	1	26					1	46		
						76.66	3	10	349.88			34.48	625.88

DISTRICT.

100	25.00	200.00	225.00	1	30	104.00							104.00
68	21.68	75.81	97.49										
18		3.00	3.00										
37		9.50	9.50	2	117	412.87	2	84	357.11	2	65	16.75	795.89
110	35.00	42.50	77.50	1	22	90.10							90.10
25													
				1	17	77.87				1	18	9.15	87.03
46	20.00	16.45	36.45				2	28	224.42	1	25	8.04	232.46
84	85.00	76.00	161.00	1	56	259.00				2	58	48.00	307.00
15							1	15	46.63				46.63
				1	34	212.00							212.00
				2	38	343.00				1	22	15.25	358.25
78		25.00	25.00							1	15	73.00	73.00
135	50.00	329.97	379.97	1	98	395.80	1	115	400.00	1	52	45.00	840.00
				1	15	36.80				1	15	10.00	46.80
66	20.00	50.00	70.00	1	24	48.50							48.50
14		6.00	6.00	1	5	5.20	1	4	1.80				7.00
				1	17								
796	256.68	834.23	890.91	14	473	1,985.14	7	246	1,029.96	10	270	225.19	3,248.66
391	138.90	580.65	719.55	13	454	1,770.81	7	260	1,076.07	10	371	240.27	3,077.15
405	117.78	253.58	171.36	1	19	214.33							171.51
								14	46.11		101	15.08	

TABLE No. III—

RALEIGH

Name of Charge	Number of Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year	Amount Collected for Missions	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Collected for Other Objects	Total Amount Raised	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues	Number of Members	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues	Number of Members
Cary Circuit	5	37	446	$ 7.58	$ 16.35	$ 132.19	$ 156.12				
Clayton Circuit	3	14	304	35.50	7.80	130.00	172.00				
Four Oaks Circuit	5	22	330		6.40	330.00	336.40				
Franklinton Circuit	3	28	436	100.00	36.66	406.50	542.14				
Granville Circuit	6	33	285	14.00	5.00	53.00	72.00				
Kenly Circuit	4	28	386		15.00	107.25	122.25				
Louisburg	2	25	328		15.00	327.01	342.01				
Millbrook Circuit	3	15	153		10.00	28.35	38.35				
Oxford	1	20	200		11.32	502.82	514.14				
Oxford Circuit	6	38	271		26.47	81.15	107.62				
Raleigh, Central	1	19	352	29.96	10.00	224.12	264.08	1	40		
Edenton Street	1	40	1,112	50.00	25.00	250.00	300.00	1	65		
Epworth	1	8	215	3.84	3.00	69.88	76.72				
Jenkins Memorial and Apex	3	28	351		1.25	76.75	78.00				
Selma and Princeton Circuit	3	35	471		3.00	271.55	274.55				
Smithfield	1	16	288	58.86	11.61	103.94	174.41	1	84		
Tar River Circuit	5	40	352		11.69	87.90	99.59				
Youngsville Circuit	4	25	256		5.75		5.75				
Zebulon Circuit	4	30	500		9.00	175.00	184.00				
Total	61	501	7,036	299.74	230.30	3,357.41	3,860.13	3	189		
Total last year	64	495	6,920	124.90	152.06	2,201.46	3,288.25	3	193		
Increase		6	1,116	174.84	78.24	1,155.95	571.88				
Decrease	3								4		

ROCKINGHAM

Aberdeen and Biscoe	1	9	85		3.35	50.00	53.35				
Caledonia Circuit	3	31	366	6.00	13.00	339.50	358.50				
Candor Circuit	7	42	309	3.70	10.00	46.00	56.00				
Elizabeth Circuit	6	22	200	8.25	19.20	45.00	72.45				
Ellerbe Circuit	3	8	105								
Hamlet	1	13	180	41.87	14.77	105.32	161.96	1	66		
Laurel Hill Circuit	3	18	189	3.00	16.25	50.00	69.25				
Laurinburg	1	15	313	26.41	25.00	382.87	434.28				
Lumberton	1	14	175	18.42	9.45	258.00	285.87				
Lumberton Circuit	4	25	285		22.00	150.00	172.00				
Maxton	1	11	300		12.50	353.18	365.68				
Mt. Gilead Circuit	4	33	385	25.00	11.18	125.00	161.18				
Montgomery Circuit	7	35	287			32.80	32.80				
Raeford Circuit	4	25	363		27.00	326.15	353.15				
Red Springs Circuit	1	13	163	108.00	7.00	137.00	252.00				
Richmond Circuit	7	58	889	92.51	32.54	381.42	506.47				
Roberdel Circuit	4	35	310	14.01	7.93	40.00	61.94				
Robeson Circuit	4	36	353		24.55	142.76	167.31				
Rockingham	1	18	250		28.00	359.51	387.51				
Rowland Circuit	3	22	228	10.35	19.10	101.85	131.30				
St. John and Gibson	2	17	270	10.32	14.95	170.30	195.57	1	34		
St. Paul Circuit	4	24	268	15.68	13.60	93.12	122.40				
Troy Circuit	2	20	210		5.00	84.00	89.00				
Total	74	544	6,483	383.52	336.37	3,773.78	4,489.87	2	100		
Total last year	76	518	5,624	250.84	208.37	2,872.60	3,331.81	1	34		
Increase		26	859	132.68	128.00	901.18	1,158.06	1	66		
Decrease	2										

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies	No. Woman's Home Mission Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies
	$	$	$	1	19	$ 50.20			$	1	45	$ 80.50	$ 130.70
							1	23	95.85				95.85
				3	44	85.77				1	18	14.50	100.27
				5	102	651.34				3	65	121.32	772.66
				2	22	6.00							6.00
							1	24	291.00				291.00
				2	60	472.21	1	44	350.11	1	40	53.72	875.93
				1	44	135.00	1	16	65.75	1	26	62.90	263.67
				1	15	15.25	1	7	5.55				20.80
40	25.00	94.35	119.35	1	15	88.13							88.13
65	61.25	24.75	86.00	2	101	361.00	1	113	1,320.71	2	90	20.00	1,701.71
							1	36	126.24				126.24
84	48.50	87.40	135.90				1	54	659.99	1	34	20.59	680.58
				2	32	71.80				1	12	17.50	89.30
189	134.75	206.50	341.25	20	454	1,879.70	8	317	2,915.20	11	330	391.03	5,242.84
193	158 60	213.90	372.50	17	445	2,279.63	7	299	2,005.66	11	319	408.35	4,665.73
		2.61		3	9	899.93	1	18	909.54		11		577.11
4	13.85		31.25									17.32	

DISTRICT.

				2	43	1,248.76				2	52	143.31	1,392.07
										2	27	70.40	70.40
66		12.25	12.25	1	24	94.46				1	57	43.45	137.91
				2	81	1,046.00				1	51	138.16	1,184.16
				2	43	149.40	1	29	116.36	1	36	31.70	296.47
				1	65	262.24				1	48	19.15	281.39
				2	43	93.00				1	63	31.00	124.00
				1	27	80.00	2	18	36.00	1	31	13.50	129.50
				1	32	130.00				2	46	72.51	202.51
							3	47	77.96	2	93	20.63	98.59
							1	28	77.85	1	20	7.32	85.15
				1	13	35.30	1	36	224.75				
				2	88	533.25	1	53	167.30	1	45		700.55
				1	18	52.45	1	26	200.00				252.45
34		2.65	2.65	2	63	396.55				1	30	54.00	450.55
				2	30	25.00							25.00
				1	10	24.00							24.00
100		14.90	14.90	21	580	4,170.41	10	237	900.22	17	599	645.13	5,454.70
34		3.40	3.40	25	561	2,521.72	5	146	314.17	18	525	772.35	3,608.95
66		11.50	11.50		19	1,648.69	5	91	586.05		74		1,845.75
				4						1		27.22	

TABLE No. III—

WARRENTON

Name of Charge	Number of Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year	Amount Collected for Missions	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Collected for Other Objects	Total Amount Raised	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues	Number of Members	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues	Number of Members
Battleboro and Whitakers	4	21	70	$ 2.20	$ 12.60	$ 169.00	$ 183.80				
Bertie Circuit	6	37	280	48.34	25.33	38.34	112.01				
Conway Circuit	4	57	428	21.00	19.64		40.64	1	30		
Enfield and Halifax	3	27	230		3.25	123.11	126.36				
Garysburg Circuit	5	27	189		16.07	53.53	69.60				
Harrellsville Circuit	5	25	154		3.00	83.00	86.00				
Henderson, First Church	1	37	245		16.00	223.05	239.05				
Hobgood Circuit	2	8	90	20.00	1.87		21.87				
Littleton	3	20	232	30.44	27.84	86.43	142.71				
Murfreesboro and Winton	2	19	98		2.30	133.41	135.71				
Northampton Circuit	6	63	660	40.00	22.84	300.00	362.84	5	140	2	60
North and South Henderson	2	15	183		1.83	33.00	34.83				
Rich Square Circuit	4	33	321	14.50	9.76	125.50	149.70	3	100		
Ridgeway Circuit	6	59	436		14.20	109.28	123.48				
Roanoke Circuit	5	32	346	33.68	12.18	62.46	108.32				
Roanoke Rapids Circuit	3	23	618		15.13	666.54	681.67	1	45		
Scotland Neck	1	12	221	26.47	6.38	175.45	208.30				
Warren Circuit	5	37	426	46.50	34.50	142.00	192.80	2	71		
Warrenton Circuit	5	60	534	66.50	48.55	446.39	561.50	2	62		
Weldon	2	21	310	5.00	6.65	308.30	319.95				
Williamston and Hamilton	4	30	180	4.90	2.90	53.00	60.80				
Total	78	663	6,251	359.53	302.82	3,331.79	3,961.94	14	448	2	60
Total last year	66	526	6,377	411.72	130.64	2,306.70	2,843.08	6	162		
Increase	12	137			172.18	25.09	118.86	8	286	2	60
Decrease			126	5,219							

WASHINGTON

Aurora Circuit	5	41	291		6.61	155.18	161.79				
Ayden Circuit	4	30	289		1.00						
Bath Circuit	6	42	361		11.47	80.46	91.93				
Bethel Circuit	2	13	111	30.00							
Elm City Circuit	1	17	135	18.22	2.00	110.78	121.00				
Farmville Circuit	2	8	121		6.00	25.82	31.82				
Fremont Circuit	5	39	360	4.00	8.85	105.00	117.85	1	12	1	15
Fairfield	1	8	85	4.94	2.64	44.48	52.60				
Greenville, Jarvis Memorial	1	20	352	28.00	14.05	143.50	185.50				
Mattamuskeet Circuit	3	28	209	16.89	11.85	105.46	134.20				
McKendree Circuit	3	22	210	30.00	5.00	12.00	47.00			1	18
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	6	48	458		11.00	93.00	104.00				
Nashville Circuit	2	19	221	8.04	13.13	82.54	103.71				
Rocky Mount, First Church	1	27	336	200.92	10.00	331.04	531.96				
South Rocky Mount and Marvin	3	29	484	20.70	2.24	230.30	253.24				
Stantonsburg Circuit	3	18	164		8.04	9.78	17.82	1	41		
Spring Hope Circuit	4	23	219	27.58	3.00	59.80	90.38				
Swan Quarter Circuit	4	30	295		13.50	86.00	99.50	1	24		
Tarboro	2	19	250	49.58	12.00	204.63	266.12	1	32		
Vanceboro Circuit	4	16	171		5.00	60.00	65.00				
Washington	1	24	381	11.14	28.00	420.47	448.47				
Wilson	1	12	366	100.00	7.48	203.18	310.66				
Total	64	533	5,869	550.01	182.86	2,563.42	3,244.55	4	109	2	33
Total last year	66	526	6,377	411.72	130.64	2,306.00	2,843.08	6	162		
Increase		7		138.29	52.22	257.42	401.47			2	33
Decrease	2		508					2	53		

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies	No. Woman's Home Mission Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies
.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	.....	.....	$.....	2	25	$ 129.83	.....	.....	$.....	$ 129.83
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	128.28	1	18	7.52	135.80
30	.....	.....	.....	1	12	8.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50	52.55	52.55
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	41.00	1	15	71.05	2	38	20.00	132.05
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	46	123.31	1	30	234.78	1	35	21.43	379.57
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	145	356.00	1	16	186.90	1	48	52.00	594.90
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	61.15	1	14	16.69	1	11	9.35	87.19
200	15.00	5.00	20.00	1	37	130.00	1	16	20.00	2	65	40.00	190.00
100	54.32	7.50	61.82	1	19	39.45	.....	.....	.....	2	50	8.50	47.95
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	15.30	.....	.....	.....	15.30
45	.....	6.00	6.00	.....	.....	.....	1	25	15.00	1	15	10.00	25.00
71	60.00	110.00	170.00	.....	.....	.....	1	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	20.00	42.00	62.00	1	32	143.15	1	32	227.90	3	55	22.00	479.61
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	55	141.00	1	50	500.00	1	65	64.00	710.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	5.00	5.00
508	149.32	170.50	319.82	12	382	1,043.51	13	287	1,545.73	17	468	312.35	2,993.20
162	16.06	109.20	125.26	9	256	1,110.78	9	274	1,363.40	6	252	120.09	2,166.73
346	133.26	61.30	194.56	3	126	.....	4	13	182.33	11	216	192.26	826.47
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67.27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

DISTRICT.

.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17	25.90	.....	.....	.....	25.90
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50	14.00	14.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	182.25	.....	.....	.....	182.25
27	.....	.....	.....	1	9	25.00	1	15	40.00	.....	.....	.....	69.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	27	40.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.66
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	46	139.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139.12
18	10.00	5.00	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	23	35.00	35.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	9.35	.....	.....	.....	9.35
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17	32.20	.....	.....	.....	1	25	9.00	41.20
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	58	230.40	2	119	637.13	1	98	144.60	1,012.13
41	.....	37.00	37.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	23	212.00	.....	.....	.....	212.00
32	.....	15.00	15.00	1	11	1,517.15	1	30	240.45	1	20	26.00	1,783.60
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	36	133.21	1	25	48.20	2	64	40.95	222.36
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	42	236.60	1	41	349.23	1	50	111.00	696.83
101	10.00	57.00	67.00	8	246	2,354.34	10	292	1,744.51	8	330	380.55	4,483.40
162	16.06	109.20	125.26	9	256	1,110.78	9	274	1,363.40	6	252	120.09	2,166.73
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,243.56	1	18	381.11	2	78	260.46	2,316.67
61	6.06	52.20	58.26	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. III—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge	Number of Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year	Amount Collected for Missions	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Collected for Other Objects	Total Amount Raised	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues	Number of Members	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues	Number of Members
Burgaw Circuit	5	35	300	$	$ 14.84	$ 75.00	$ 89.84	2	42	1	24
Carver's Creek Circuit	7	46	300		5.00	100.00	105.00				
Chadbourn and Hallsboro	3	20	175		5.00	50.00	55.00	1	27		
Clinton Circuit	5	34	437		12.90	159.58	172.48				
Columbus Circuit	4	24	193	8.28	2.42	102.10	112.80				
Jacksonville Circuit	4	16	200		3.50	75.00	78.50				
Kenansville Circuit	5	20	230	20.28	13.20	63.51	96.99				
Magnolia Circuit	4	24	310	14.00	15.20	50.97	80.17	1	29		
Mt. Tabor Circuit	8	46	455	4.07	11.88	62.74	78.69				
Onslow Circuit	6	30	350	20.00	11.82	40.00	71.82				
Richlands Circuit	2	6	90		5.00	35.00	40.00			1	25
Scott's Hill Circuit	6	30	216	41.28	8.92	35.00	85.20				
Shallotte Circuit	8	48	482	40.00	6.00	10.00	56.00				
Southport	1	17	298	59.56	5.26	229.71	294.53	1	49	1	45
Swansboro Circuit	3	23	200		11.00						
Town Creek Circuit	5	20	131	8.40	3.05	5.00	16.45				
Wallace and Rose Hill	4	26	281	26.27	5.15	37.00	63.27				
Whiteville Circuit	4	30	290	30.74	10.00	120.00	160.74				
Wilmington, Bladen Street	1	21	158	10.50	5.00	171.27	186.87				
Fifth Street	2	29	455	61.23	8.80	349.39	419.42	1	86	1	28
Grace	1	29	500		41.15		516.31	1	50		
Trinity	1	14	103	38.56	6.48	44.63	89.65	1	19		
Total	89	588	6,154	383.17	211.92	1,815.90	2,869.73	8	302	4	122
Total last year	88	616	6,038	385.63	199.33	2,256.54	3,020.75	9	436	3	97
Increase	1		116		12.59					1	25
Decrease		28		2.46		440.64	151.02	1	134		

RECAPITU

											117
Durham District	65	573	8,468	173.32	186.18	3,220.49	3,462.56	9	608	4	89
Elizabeth City District	75	711	6,710	571.98	270.25	2,960.39	3,787.62	19	813	4	
Fayetteville District	99	773	8,593	261.46	309.11	2,592.31	2,875.67	2	92		
New Bern District	88	798	8,330	1,036.81	270.19	5,280.64	6,606.41	14	563	9	233
Raleigh District	61	501	7,036	299.74	230.30	3,357.41	3,860.13	3	189		
Rockingham District	74	544	6,483	383.52	336.27	3,773.78	4,489.87	2	100		
Warrenton District	78	663	6,251	359.53	302.82	3,331.79	3,961.94	14	448	2	60
Washington District	64	533	5,869	550.01	182.86	2,563.42	3,244.55	4	109	2	33
Wilmington District	89	588	6,154	383.17	211.91	1,815.90	2,869.73	8	302	4	122
Total	693	5,684	63,894	4,019.54	2,330.89	28,896.13	35,158.48	75	3,224	25	654
Total last year	695	5,723	61,460	3,720.42	1,769.68	25,080.15	31,490.27	59	2,610	13	515
Increase			2,434	299.12	561.21	3,815.98	3,668.21	16	614	12	139
Decrease	2	39									

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies	No. Woman's Home Mission Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies
66	$	$ 27.00	$ 27.00			$			$			$	$
				1	6	32.70							32.70
27													
							1	15	25.00	1	15	3.00	28.00
							1	35	22.00	1	15		22.00
29		11.75	11.75										
										1	38	10.00	10.00
25		3.00	3.00	1	14	8.80	1	23	22.50				31.30
94	25.00	80.60	105.60	1	7	1.10				1	25	20.00	21.10
				2	46	100.38	1	34	60.00				160.38
				1	20	18.60				1	26	10.00	28.60
114	50.00	155.17	205.17	2	53	240.59							240.59
50	50.00	79.50	129.50	1	75	407.28	1	117	1,249.12	2	48	56.02	1,841.92
19	15	35.00	50.00										
424	140.00	392.02	532.02	9	221	809.45	5	224	1,378.62	7	167	99.02	2,416.59
533	106.00	534.49	640.49	8	211	868.56	4	165	1,417.31	3	45	8.00	2,316.05
	34.00			1	10		1	59		4	122	91.02	100.54
109		142.47	108.47			59.11			38.69				

LATION.

703	260.00	518.01	778.01	10	274	1,738.20	7	165	950.35	12	419	643.20	3,834.07
737	280.40	875.37	1,156.67	12	287	1,066.29	18	496	2,536.67	11	502	301.13	4,195.05
92	66.55	71.85	110.00	9	254	6,050.01	7	212	660.11	5	127	28.37	952.13
796	256.68	834.23	890.91	14	473	1,985.14	7	246	1,029.96	10	270	225.19	3,248.66
189	134.75	206.50	341.25	20	454	1,879.70	8	317	2,915.20	11	330	391.03	5,242.84
100		14.90	14.90	21	580	4,170.41	10	237	900.22	17	599	645.13	5,454.70
508	149.32	170.50	319.82	12	382	4,043.51	13	287	1,545.73	17	468	312.35	2,993.20
142	10.00	57.00	67.00	8	246	2,354.34	10	292	1,744.51	8	330	380.55	4,483.40
424	140.00	392.02	532.02	9	221	809.45	5	224	1,378.62	7	167	99.02	2,416.59
3,691	1297.70	3,140.38	4,210.58	115	3,171	18,652.05	85	2,476	13,661.37	98	3,212	3,025.97	32,820.64
3,124	952.61	3,150.24	4,179.76	112	3,162	12,485.76	79	2,217	12,498.51	91	2,904	2,377.20	27,182.81
567	345.09		40.82	3	9	6,166.29	6	259	1,162.86	7	308	648.77	5,637.83
		9.86											

Chronological Roll of the Conference

Honorary Member, Bishop John C. Kilgo, D.D., LL.D.

E, Elder. S'y, Supernumerary,
D, Deacon. S'd, Superannuated.
P2, Probationer 2d year. P1. Probationer 1st year.
P. E., Presiding Elder.

*Not present at the session of the Conference.
Those not numbered have not been received into full connection in the Conference.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
1	Marcus C. Thomas	Wilmington	1885	S'd
2	Alexander D. Betts	Greensboro	1856	S'd
3	William H. Moore	Salisbury	1860	S'd
4	*John E. Thompson	Raleigh	1865	S'd
5	Robah F. Bumpas	Charlotte	1871	P. E.
6	Philip Greening	Charlotte	1871	E.
7	William H. Kirton	Sumter, S. C.	1873	S'd
8	John T. Gibbs	Raleigh	1874	P. E.
9	Leonidas L. Nash	Raleigh	1874	E.
10	James M. Rhodes	Wilmington	1875	E.
11	Nereus E. Coltrane	Salisbury	1877	E.
12	Rufus C. Beaman	Salisbury	1877	P. E.
13	Andrew P. Tyer	Salisbury	1877	E.
14	*Thomas J. Browning	Salisbury	1877	S'd.
15	Ludolphus E. Thompson	Charlotte	1878	P. E.
16	Daniel L. Earnhardt	Charlotte	1878	E.
17	John N. Cole	Charlotte	1878	E.
18	*James O. Guthrie	Wilson	1879	S'y.
19	Francis B. McCall	Wilson	1879	E.
20	Daniel A. Watkins	Wilson	1879	E.
21	William B. North	Winston	1880	E.
22	John H. Hall	Raleigh	1882	P. E.
23	Clater W. Smith	Raleigh	1882	E.
24	Charles O. DuRant	Raleigh	1882	E.
25	Marcus D. Giles	Raleigh	1882	E.
26	Alpheus McCullen	Raleigh	1882	P. E.
27	Jacob A. Lee	Raleigh	1882	E.
28	Barzillai C. Allred	Statesville	1883	E.
29	John E. Underwood	Statesville	1883	P. E.
30	James M. Ashby	Statesville	1883	E.
31	Daniel H. Tuttle	Statesville	1883	E.
32	Charles C. Brothers	Statesville	1883	E.
33	John B. Hurley	Statesville	1883	E.
34	Roderick B. John	Statesville	1883	P. E.
35	Frank M. Shamburger	Statesville	1883	E.
36	*Marshall A. Smith	Statesville	1883	S'd.
37	Thomas J. Dailey	Statesville	1883	S'd.
38	John A. Hornaday	Wilmington	1884	E.
39	Conder P. Jerome	Wilmington	1884	E.
40	William W. Rose	Wilmington	1884	E.
41	George B. Perry	Wilmington	1884	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
42	George W. Fisher	Charlotte	1885	E.
43	William A. Forbes	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
44	*William H. Townsend	Charlotte	1885	S'y.
45	*Theodore P. Bonner	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
46	Edward H. Davis	Reidsville	1886	E.
47	John D. Pegram	Reidsville	1886	S'd.
48	Charles W. Robinson	Reidsville	1886	E.
49	Thomas N. Ivey	Reidsville	1886	E.
50	Richard W. Townsend	Reidsville	1886	S'y.
51	Daniel C. Geddie	Reidsville	1886	S'd.
52	James G. Johnson	Reidsville	1886	E.
53	George F. Smith	Reidsville	1886	E.
54	Hilliard M. Eure	Reidsville	1886	E.
55	James M. Lowder	Fayetteville	1887	E.
56	Hampton McRae Jackson	Fayetteville	1887	E.
57	Leonidas M. Chaffin	Fayetteville	1887	E.
58	George T. Simmons	New Bern	1888	E.
59	John Henry Shore	New Bern	1888	E.
60	Edwin C. Glenn	New Bern	1888	E.
61	Eli C. Sell	New Bern	1888	E.
62	Robert H. Broom	Greensboro	1889	E.
63	Richard F. Taylor	Greensboro	1889	E.
64	Asa J. Parker	Greensboro	1889	E.
65	Milton D. Hix	Greensboro	1889	E.
66	Jasper B. Thompson	Wilson	1890	E.
67	George W. Starling	Wilson	1890	E.
68	*George D. Langston	Wilson	1890	S'd.
69	Nathan H. D. Wilson	Greenville	1891	E.
70	Kenneth D. Holmes	Greenville	1891	E.
71	Lucius S. Massey	Greenville	1891	E.
72	Edward E. Rose	Greenville	1891	E.
73	Michael Bradshaw	Greenville	1891	E.
74	Jesse D. Bundy	Greenville	1891	E.
75	Jesse W. Martin	Greenville	1891	E.
76	Jesse T. Draper	Greenville	1891	E.
77	Euclid H. McWhorter	Decatur, Ala.	1891	E.
78	Lemon H. Joyner, Jr.	Goldsboro	1892	E.
79	Allison L. Ormond	Goldsboro	1892	E.
80	Doctor N. Caviness	Goldsboro	1892	E.
81	James H. Frizzelle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
82	Thomas H. Sutton	Goldsboro	1892	E.
83	Marion T. Plyler	Goldsboro	1892	P. E.
84	James P. Pate	Goldsboro	1892	E.
85	Julian L. Rumley	Goldsboro	1892	E.
86	Samuel T. Moyle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
87	Henry E. Tripp	Goldsboro	1892	E.
88	Wesley F. Craven	Wilmington	1893	E.
89	William C. Merritt	Wilmington	1893	E.
90	William E. Hocutt	Wilmington	1893	E.
91	Robert W. Bailey	Durham	1894	E.
92	Solon A. Cotton	Durham	1894	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
93	Rufus Bradley	Durham	1894	E.
94	Raleigh A. Bruton	Durham	1894	E.
95	Jesse L. Cuninggim	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
96	David B. Parker	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
97	Robert L. Davis	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
98	Yancey E. Wright	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
99	Hilary A. Humble	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
100	Bryan C. Thompson	Kinston	1896	E.
101	Robert H. Willis	Kinston	1896	E.
102	Andrew J. Groves	Kinston	1896	E.
103	Albert S. Barnes	Kinston	1896	E.
104	John William Potter	Dalton, Ga	1896	E.
105	Nathaniel L. Seabolt	Raleigh	1897	E.
106	Jacob H. McCracken	Raleigh	1897	E.
107	James A. Dailey	Raleigh	1897	E.
108	Saul E. Mercer	Raleigh	1897	E.
109	James M. Benson	Raleigh	1897	E.
110	Gaston T. Adams	Raleigh	1897	E.
111	John C. Humble	Raleigh	1897	E.
112	Benson H. Black	Raleigh	1897	E.
113	George B. Starling	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
114	William A. Piland	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
115	Charles L. Read	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
116	James Y. Old	Elizabeth City	1898	S'd.
117	John C. Wooten	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
118	Rufus C. Craven	Winston	1898	E.
119	Preston D. Woodall	Washington	1899	E.
120	Rufus R. Grant	Washington	1899	E.
121	James T. Stanford	Washington	1899	E.
122	Harry M. North	Washington	1899	E.
123	Timothy A. Sikes	Concord	1899	E.
124	Cicero H. Caviness	Concord	1899	E.
125	Francis Ernest Dixon	Oakland, Cal	1900	E.
126	Joseph E. Holden	New Bern	1900	E.
127	Norman C. Yearby	New Bern	1900	E.
128	James W. Bradley	Gastonia	1900	E.
129	James Marvin Culbreth	Fayetteville	1901	E.
130	Eugene M. Snipes	Fayetteville	1901	E.
131	Wm. Edward Brown	Fayetteville	1901	E.
132	Wm. Palmer Constable	Fayetteville	1901	E.
133	William Towe	Fayetteville	1901	E.
134	Wm. Henry Brown	Wilmington	1902	E.
135	James H. Buffalo	Wilmington	1902	E.
136	Charles M. Lance	Goldsboro	1903	E.
137	Samuel F. Nicks	Goldsboro	1903	E.
138	William R. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
139	Valerius A. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
140	Duncan A. Futrell	Goldsboro	1903	E.
141	Charles A. Jones	Goldsboro	1903	E.
142	John W. Hoyle	Goldsboro	1903	E.
143	Lewis E. Sawyer	Goldsboro	1903	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
144	Charles R. Ross	High Point	1903	E.
145	Frank B. Noblitt	Charlotte	1904	E.
146	Benjamin E. Stanfield	Henderson	1904	E.
147	Enoch Marvin Hoyle	Henderson	1904	E.
148	Andrew W. Price	Henderson	1904	E.
149	Clarence R. Canipe	Charlotte	1904	D.
150	Leslie P. Howard	Wilson	1905	E.
151	John M. Wright	Wilson	1905	E.
152	Eli B. Craven	Wilson	1905	E.
153	Benjamin P. Robinson	Wilson	1905	E.
154	Edward N. Harrison	Wilson	1905	E.
155	William F. Galloway	Wilson	1905	E.
156	James M. Daniel	Wilson	1905	E.
157	Lloyd B. Jones	Wilson	1905	E.
158	Armour D. Wilcox	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
159	John Watson Autry	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
160	William Lester Rexford	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
161	James C. Whedbee	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
162	Charles T. Rogers	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
163	Marcus W. Dargan	Rocky Mount	1906	D.
164	Louis T. Singleton	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
165	Orren W. Dowd	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	E.
166	William W. Peele	Mount Airy	1906	E.
167	Hersey E. Spence	New Bern	1907	E.
168	Hicks E. Lance	New Bern	1907	E.
	Charles E. Vale	New Bern	1907	P2D.
169	William C. Martin	New Bern	1907	E.
	James J. Boone	New Bern	1907	D.
170	William E. Trotman	New Bern	1907	E.
171	William T. Phipps	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	E.
	*William V. McRae	Durham	1908	P1.
172	Walter A. Stanbury	Durham	1908	E.
	*Eugene E. Barnette	Durham	1908	P2.
173	Cornelius B. Culbreth	Durham	1908	D.
174	William J. Watson	Durham	1908	E.
175	Thurman G. Vickers	Durham	1908	E.
176	Junius A. Martin	Durham	1908	E.
177	James B. Bridgers	Durham	1908	E.
178	Marvin W. Hester	Waco, Texas	1908	E.
179	George S. Bearden	Raleigh	1909	E.
180	Elijah L. Stack	Raleigh	1909	E.
181	Marvin Y. Self	Raleigh	1909	E.
182	Franklin S. Love	Raleigh	1909	E.
183	George M. Daniels	Raleigh	1909	D.
184	Kirby F. Duval	Raleigh	1909	P2D.
185	Frank Culbreth	Raleigh	1909	D.
186	George H. Biggs	Raleigh	1909	P2E.
	Thomas C. Ellers	Raleigh	1909	D.
187	Walter Patten	Raleigh	1909	P2D.
188	Robert L. Carraway	Raleigh	1909	D.
189	Thomas M. Grant	Raleigh	1909	D.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
190	Jesse M. Ormond	Elizabeth City	1910	D.
191	Louis D. Hayman	Elizabeth City	1910	D.
192	Bernard T. Hurley	Elizabeth City	1910	D.
	John E. Blalock	Elizabeth City	1910	P2D.
193	Costin J. Harrell	Elizabeth City	1910	P2D.
	James A. Morris	Elizabeth City	1910	P2.
194	*John W. Frank	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
195	John J. Lewis	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
	Robert L. G. Edwards	Kinston	1911	P2.
	Robert E. Pittman	Kinston	1911	P2.
	Nathan B. Strickland	Kinston	1911	P2.
	Roger H. Hasty	Kinston	1911	P1.
	Thomas W. Lee	Fayetteville	1912	P1.
	Julian L. Midgett	Fayetteville	1912	P1.
	James H. Miller	Fayetteville	1912	P1.
	Baxter B. Slaughter	Fayetteville	1912	P1.
	Harry C. Smith	Fayetteville	1912	P1.
	Nathan M. Wright	Fayetteville	1912	P1.
	George W. Perry	Fayetteville	1912	P1.
	Eff D. Dodd	Fayetteville	1912	P1D.
	Frank T. Fulcher	Fayetteville	1912	P1D.
	William B. Humble	Fayetteville	1912	P1E.
	Edwin L. Jones	Fayetteville	1912	P1.
	Robert N. Fitts	Fayetteville	1912	P1.
196	William H. Smith	Fayetteville	1912	E.
197	R. L. Andrews	Fayetteville	1912	E.

Roll of Lay Delegates

Durham District

W. P. Few.....Durham
L. R. Wilson.....Chapel Hill
*W. K. Williams.....
J. D. Pridgen.....Durham

Elizabeth City District

J. W. Evans.....Manteo
T. J. Markham.....Elizabeth City
W. S. Davenport.....Mackay
S. P. Cross.....Gatesville

Fayetteville District

A. D. Muse.....Carthage
J. B. Atwater.....Bynum
J. F. Lambe.....Siler City
J. H. Judd.....Fayetteville

New Bern District

R. L. Thompson.....Goldsboro
Y. T. Ormond.....Kinston
J. E. Cameron.....Grifton
E. F. Carraway.....Merrimon

Raleigh District

P. A. Reavis.....Louisburg
W. S. Stevens.....Smithfield
W. B. Ballou.....Oxford
B. B. Adams.....Four Oaks

Rockingham District

J. S. Jones.....Red Springs
*W. H. Humphrey.....Lumberton
L. S. Covington.....Rockingham
L. R. Hamer.....Raynham

Warrenton District

M. Bolton.....Rich Square
D. B. Zollicoffer.....Weldon
J. T. Flythe.....Jackson
W. E. Moss.....Henderson

Washington District

J. F. Bruton.....Wilson
*M. O. Blount.....Bethel
T. J. Jarvis.....Greenville
C. F. Bland.....Washington

Wilmington District

A. J. Johnson.....Clear Run
F. W. Hargett.....Jacksonville
*J. M. Foscue.....Maysville
C. C. Covington.....Wilmington

*Not present at the session of Conference.

Alphabetical Roll and Post-office Directory

Adams, G. T.---Wilmington
Allred, B. C.---Mt. Tirzah
Andrews, R. L.---Pelham
Ashby, J. M.---Elm City
Autry, J. W.---Lake Landing

Bailey, R. W.---Warrenton
Barnes, Albert S.---Smithfield
Barnette, E. E.---
Beaman, R. C.---Durham
Bearden, G. S.---Chapel Hill
Beasley, R. L.---Tabor
Becton, F. S.---North Harlowe
Benson, J. M.---Kenly
Betts, A. D.---Greensboro
Biggs, G. H.---Elizabethtown
Black, B. H.---Rose Hill
Blalock, J. E.---Yanceyville
Bonner, T. P.---Hickory
Boone, J. J.---Snow Hill
Bradley, J. W.---Lumberton
Bradley, R.---Aurelian Springs
Bradshaw, M.---Wilson
Bridgers, J. B.---Bath
Broom, R. H.---Washington
Brothers, C. C.---Ellerbe
Brown, W. E.---Council
Brown, W. H.---Gatesville
Browning, T. J.---Jacksonville, Fla.
Bruton, R. A.---Scott's Hill
Buffalo, J. H.---Elizabeth City
Bumpas, R. F.---Weldon
Bundy, J. D.---Wilmington
Burgess, Ambrose---Ayden

Canipe, C. R.---Kittrell
Carraway, J. M.---LaGrange
Carraway, R. L.---Maysville
Caviness, C. H.---Ahoskie
Caviness, D. N.---Warrenton
Chaffin, L. M.---Kipling
Cole, J. N.---Raleigh
Coletrane, N. E.---Mt. Gilead
Cotton, S. A.---Beaufort
Covington, W. J.---Tarboro
Cox, M. B.---Kitty Hawk
Craven, E. B.---Raeford
Craven, R. C.---Durham
Craven, W. F.---Pittsboro
Constable, W. P.---Durham
Culbreth, C. B.---Durham
Culbreth, Frank---Duke
Culbreth, J. M.---Nashville, Tenn.
Cuninggim, J. L.---Nashville, Tenn.

Daily, J. A.---Hamlet
Dailey, T. J.---Middleburg
Daniel, G. M.---Nashville, Tenn.
Daniel, J. M.---Selma
Dargan, M. W.---Windsor
Davis, E. H.---Rockingham
Davis, R. L.---Raleigh
Dixon, F. E.---Stedman
Dodd, E. D.---Grifton
Dowd, O. W.---Gibson
Draper, J. T.---Manteo
Durant, C. O.---Goldsboro
Duval, K. F.---Columbia

Earnhardt, D. L.---Conway
Edwards, R. G. L.---Graham
Ellers, T. C.---Hemp
Eure, F. F.---Ocracoke
Eure, H. M.---Red Springs

Fisher, G. W.---Cary
Fitts, R. N.---Hallsboro
Forbes, W. A.---Buie's Creek
Frank, J. W.---Nakatsu, Oita Ken, Japan
Frizzelle, J. H.---Mt. Olive
Fulcher, F. T.---Newport
Futrell, D. A.---Bethel

Galloway, W. F.---Swepsonville
Geddie, D. C.---Kenansville
Gibbs, J. T.---Washington
Giles, M. D.---Goldston
Glenn, E. C.---Fairfield
Grant, R. R.---Fremont
Grant, T. M.---Gates
Greening, Philip---Millbrook
Groves, A. J.---Lumberton
Guthrie, J. O.---Burlington

Hackney, W. J.---Durham
Hall, J. H.---Raleigh
Harrell, C. J.---Raleigh
Harrison, E. N.---Battleboro
Hayman, L. D.---Durham
Hester, M. W.---Hobgood
Hix, M. D.---Stem
Hocutt, W. E.---Hookerton
Holden, J. E.---Ridgeway
Holmes, K. D.---Sanford
Hornaday, J. A.---Weldon
Howard, L. P.---Rocky Mount
Hoyle, E. M.---Greenville
Hoyle, J. W.---Aurora
Humble, H. A.---Laurinburg

Humble, J. C.---Laurinburg
Humble, W. B.---Straits
Hurley, B. F.---Tyner
Hurley, J. B.---New Bern

Ivey, T. N.---Nashville, Tenn.

Jackson, H. M.---Murfreesboro
Jerome, C. P.---Poplar Branch
John, R. B.---Fayetteville
Johnson, J. G.---Jonesboro
Johnson, R. R.---Goldsboro
Jones, C. A.---Belhaven
Jones, E. L.---Maxton
Jones, L. B.---Tarboro
Joyner, L. H.---Oxford

Kirton, W. H.---Newberry, S. C.

Lance, C. M.---Southport
Lance, H. E.---Stantonsburg
Langston, G. D.---Goldsboro
Lee, J. A.---Rowland
Lee, T. W.---Durham
Lewis, J. J.---Bailey's
Love, F. S.---Kinston
Lowder, J. M.---Richlands
Lupton, F. A.---Town Creek

Marlowe, J. M.---Shallotte
Martin, J. A.---Moyock
Martin, J. W.---Youngsville
Martin, W. C.---Chadbourn
Massey, L. S.---Raleigh
McCall, F. B.---Laurel Hill
McConnell, S. J.---Troy
McCracken, J. H.---Raleigh
McCullen, A.---Rockingham
McRae, W. V.---Nashville, Tenn.
McWhorter, E. H.---Morehead City
Mercer, S. E.---Maxton
Merritt, W. C.---Rich Square
Midgett, J. L.---Avon
Miller, J. H.---Belhaven
Moore, W. H.---Pittsboro
Morris, J. A.---Mann's Harbor
Moyle, S. T.---Fairmont

Nash, L. L.---Hamlet
Nicks, S. F.---Milton
Noblitt, F. B.---Mebane
North, H. M.---Raleigh
North, W. B.---Jackson

Old, J. Y.---Elizabeth City
Ormond, A. L.---East Durham
Ormond, J. M.---Hillsboro

Parker, A. J.---West Durham
Parker, D. B.---Candor
Pate, J. P.---Whiteville
Patten, Walter---Oriental
Pattishall, L. B.---Dover
Peele, W. W.---Durham
Pegram, J. D.---Jonesboro
Perry, G. B.---Zebulon
Perry, G. W.---Lillington
Piland, W. A.---Mt. Olive
Pittman, R. E.---New Bern
Phipps, W. T.---Swan Quarter
Plyler, M. T.---Elizabeth City
Porter, J. W.---Roper
Price, A. W.---South Mills
Pyatt, Z. B.---Atlantic

Read, C. L.---Aberdeen
Rexford, W. L.---Wilmington
Rhodes, J. M.---Littleton
Robinson, B. P.---Winfall
Robinson, C. W.---Clayton
Rogers, C. T.---Magnolia
Rose, E, E.---Carthage
Rose, W. W.---Franklinton
Ross, C. R.---Leasburg
Royal, V. A.---Elizabeth City
Royal, W. R.---Fayetteville
Rumley, J. L.---Nashville

Sawyer, L. E.---Roseboro
Seabolt, N. L.---Lumberton
Self, Marvin Y.---Garysburg
Sell, E. C.---Magnolia
Shamburger, F. M.---Hertford
Sikes, T. A.---Burlington
Simmons, G. T.---Newton Grove
Singleton, L. T.---Enfield
Shore, J. H.---Dunn
Slaughter, B. B.---Durham
Smith, C. W.---Troy
Smith, G. F.---Durham
Smith, H. C.---Durham
Smith, M. A.---Cary
Smith, W. H.---Hatteras
Snipes, E. M.---Roxboro
Spence, H. E.---Durham
Stack, E. L.---Parkton
Stanbury, W. A.---Clinton
Stanfield, B. E.---Rockingham
Stanford, J. T.---Williamston
Starling, G. B.---Fayetteville
Starling, G. W.---Four Oaks
Strickland, N. B.---Hope Mills
Sutton, T. H.---Siler City

Taylor, R. F.---Raleigh
Thomas, M. C.---Leasburg
Thompson, B. C.---Goldsboro
Thompson, J. B.---Rocky Mount
Thompson, John E.---Aberdeen

Thompson, L. E.....Wilmington
Towe, Wm.....Roanoke Rapids
Townsend, R. W.....Raynham
Townsend, W. H.....High Point
Tripp, H. E.....Farmville
Trotman, W. E.....Bynum
Tuttle, D. H.....Henderson
Tyer, A. P.....Oxford

Underwood, J. E.....Goldsboro

Vale, C. E.....Trenton
Vickers, T. G.....Burgaw

Watkins, D. A.....Laurel Hill
Watson, B. F.....Spring Hope
Watson, W. J.....Plymouth
Webster, G. B.....Winter Park, Wilmington
Whedbee, J. C.....Swansboro
Whitson, J. M.....White Oak
Wilcox, A. D.....Louisburg
Willis, R. H.....Littleton
Wilson, N. H. D.....Goldsboro
Woodall, P. D.....Edenton
Wooten, J. C.....Elizabeth City
Wright, J. M.....Kinston
Wright, N. M.....Jacksonville
Wright, Y. E.....Roberdel
Wyche, T. E.....Vanceboro

Yearby, N. C.....Scotland Neck

Roll and Post-office Directory of the Local Preachers of the North Carolina Conference

DURHAM DISTRICT

J. J. Carden---Raleigh
Reuben Hibbard---Durham
F. S. Aldredge---Durham
G. A. Shafer---Durham
W. H. Pegram---Durham
G. R. Andrews---Brooklyn, N. Y.
L. M. Hall---Durham
M. B. Andrews---Durham
P. H. Massey---Durham
*J. W. Hackney---Elon College
C. F. Starnes---Durham
W. B. Davis---Roxboro
J. B. Floyd---Roxboro
R. H. Fitzgerald---Pelham
J. W. Holmes---Mebane
W. B. Green---Graham
J. R. Newland---Swepsonville
W. A. Cade---Durham
Roderick Stamey---Durham

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

K. R. Pugh---Salvo
H. T. Smith---Manteo
J. M. Jolliff---Belvidere
*M. B. Cox---Kitty Hawk
A. C. Wentz---Roper
A. B. Hill---Corapeake
J. T. Jerome---Williamston

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

A. H. Perry, D.---Siler City
John R. Edwards---Ore Hill
C. E. Durham---Chicago
David McNeil, D.---Broadway
H. E. Myers---Swann
E. C. Durham---Roscoe
A. B. Yarboro, D.---Godwin
R. J. McDuffie, D.---White Oak
N. M. McDonald, D.---Stedman
*J. M. Whitson---White Oak

NEW BERN DISTRICT

A. R. Morgan---Goldsboro
J. W. Bryan---Goldsboro
Samuel Leffers---Gloucester
O. J. Rock---Reelsboro
*Z. B. Pyatt---Atlantic
*F. F. Eure---Ocracoke
*Robt. R. Johnson---Goldsboro
*F. S. Becton---North Harlowe
*J. M. Carraway---La Grange
Egbert Spivey---Durham
*L. B. Pattishall---Dover
A. M. Proctor---Mt. Olive

RALEIGH DISTRICT

I. A. White, E.---Raleigh
Johnson Sorrell, E.---Raleigh
W. S. Hester, E.---Oxford
A. M. Jones---Louisburg
Burkett Parnell---West Durham

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

T. H. Walton---Raeford
J. A. Johnson---Elizabethtown
*S. J. McConnell, D.---Troy
J. C. New---Candor
Wesley Thompson---Raynham
N. C. Williams---Rockingham
John A. Russell---Troy
W. F. Trawick---Raeford
F. T. Biggs---Rockingham

*Serving as supply.

WARRENTON DISTRICT

J. B. Aiken, D.----Scotland Neck
W. E. Nicholson, D.----Airlie
D. E. Earnhardt----Durham
Raymond Browning, D.----Littleton
Lafayette Cherry----Williamston
W. G. Lowe----Durham
Benjamin F. Boone----Rich Square
R. S. Betts----Macon

WASHINGTON DISTRICT

W. H. Call----Washington
*W. J. Covington----Tarboro
*T. E. Wyche----Vanceboro
G. C. Wood----Elm City
*B. F. Watson----Spring Hope
*Ambrose Burgess----Ayden

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

T. H. Bain----Fair Bluff
*R. L. Beasley----Tabor
J. W. Craig----Wilmington
A. B. Crumpler----Clinton
L. G. Hemingway----Grists
E. L. King----Ocean
J. L. King----Wilmington
T. M. Lee----Clinton
J. Q. Long----Mollie
*F. A. Lupton----Town Creek
*J. M. Marlowe----Shallotte
C. P. Snow----Wilmington
J. H. Swain----Shallotte
*G. B. Webster---Winter Park, Wilmington

*Serving as supply.

Order of Special Services for Conference Week

Tuesday Night—Opening Sermon.
Wednesday Afternoon—Meeting of the Conference Historical Society.
Wednesday Night—Anniversary of the Sunday School Board.
Thursday Night—Anniversary of the Board of Church Extension.
Friday Night—Anniversary of the Board of Education.
Friday Afternoon—Laymen's Meeting.
Saturday Night—Anniversary of the Board of Missions.
Sunday Afternoon—Anniversary of the Epworth League Board.

Roll and Post-office Directory of Sunday School Superintendents

DURHAM DISTRICT.

Burlington: W. E. Sharpe, R. O. Browning, Burlington.

Burlington Circuit: J. W. Crompton, Altamahaw; E. L. Dailey, Mebane, R. F. D.; J. T. Ware, McIver; J. M. Jordan, Altamahaw.

Trinity: E. J. Green, Durham.

Memorial: Prof. R. N. Wilson, Durham.

West Durham: Prof. Holland Holton, Durham.

Carr Church: Y. E. Smith, East Durham.

Chapel Hill: Prof. L. R. Wilson, Chapel Hill; T. N. Mann, Venable.

Mangum Street: Prof. H. E. Spence, Durham.

Branson: S. Bowling, Durham.

Lakewood: W. E. Moss, Durham, R. F. D.

Durham Circuit: W. W. Fletcher, Durham, R. F. D. No. 4; A. J. Rogers, Durham, R. F. D. 4; J. H. Blackwood, Blackwood; J. F. Elliott, Durham, R. F. D. 4; W. D. Turrentine, Staggville; A. G. Cox, Rougemont, R. F. D. 2.

Pearl Mill: D. R. Roberson, Rougemont, R. F. D. 3; W. A. Breeze, Durham; J. W. Parker, Rougemont, R. F. D. 2; J. A. Ragan, West Durham.

Graham: Rev. W. B. Green, Graham.

Leasburg: G. E. Morton, Hurdle's Mill; J. H. Smith, Leasburg, R. R. F. D.; G. W. Trollinger, Leasburg, R. F. D.; W. J. Pulliam, Leasburg.

Hillsboro: C. C. McDade. Hillsboro, R. F. D.; Alan Browning, Hillsboro; George Robertson, Hillsboro R. F. D.; Cain Roberts, Hillsboro, R. F. D. No. 1; Luther Tilley, Hurdle's Mill.

Mt. Tirzah: J. E. Ford, Virgilina, R. F. D. 1; A. H. Gentry, Roxboro, R. F. D. No. 2; C. T. Davis, Roxboro, R. F. D. No. 4; J. B. Floyd, Roxboro, R. F. D.; C. B. Brooks, Roxboro, R. F. D.; W. F. Reade, Timberlake, R. F. D. No. 1.

Roxboro: W. R. Hambrick, Roxboro; R. L. Paylor, Roxboro, R. F. D. No. 3; W. R. Wilkerson, Roxboro, R. F. D. No. 1; J. P. Williams, Woodsdale, R. F. D. No. 1.

North Alamance: J. F. Idol, Burlington; H. L. Browning, Haw River; W. B. York, Mebane, R. F. D. No. 5; Walter Lynch, Mebane.

South Alamance: J. A. Burke, Swepsonville; Mrs. J. M. Bradshaw, Haw River, R. F. D. No. 1; L. W. Martin, Mebane, R. F. D. No. 4.

Milton: R. L. Nixon, Milton; J. B. Satterfield, Milton, R. F. D.; John Lee, Milton R. F. D.; Arthur Wood, Purley; J. H. Ramsey, Semora, R. F. D.

Pelham and Shady Grove: B. R. Fitzgerald, Pelham; J. M. Yates, Danville, Va., R. F. D. No. 5.

Yanceyville: J. A. Cobb, Pelham, R. F. D. No. 1; J. B. Worsham, McIver; Mrs. T. P. Womack, Yanceyville, R. F. D.; G. A. Anderson, Yanceyville.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

Camden: B. F. Forehand, J. N. Spence, South Mills; W. A. Foster, Elizabeth City, No. 4; D. O. McPherson, Camden; M. M. Hinton, W. H. Sanderlin, Shiloh; M. L. Burgess, Old Trap.

Chowan:—E. B. White, Tyner; Z. W. Evans, Tyner, No. 1.

Columbia: Charlie Cohoon, Gum Neck; J. B. Basnight, Fort Landing; H. W. McCleese, H. S. Furlough, Columbia; E. R. Davenport, Creswell; C. W. Overton, Creswell, No. 3; Sam Wright, Columbia, No. 2.

Currituck: A. A. Baum, D. W. Linsey, Poplar Branch; E. W. Ansel, Barco; B. F. Taylor, Bertha; Nathan Bray, Powell's Point.

Dare: C. H. Scarboro, Mann's Harbor; R. L. Mason, Stumpy Point; J. B. Pinner, East Lake.

Edenton: M. W. Brown, Edenton.

City Road: G. F. Seyffert, Elizabeth City.

First Church: T. J. Markham, Elizabeth City.

Gates: C. M. Manning, L. Spivey, Sunbury; W. J. Doughtie, Eure; L. L. Smith, Gatesville; Willie Hays, Hobblesville.

Hatteras: W. W. Gaskell, Hatteras; J. W. Farrar, Frisco; G. T. Bailey, Buxton.

Hertford: G. E. Major, J. P. Winslow, Hertford.

Kennekeet: E. H. Williams, D. J. Gray, Avon; D. L. Gray, Salvo; G. B. Midgett, Rodantha.

Kitty Hawk: I. E. Tillett, Thomas O'Neal, Kitty Hawk; Lloyd O'Neal, Sea Gull; W. W. Midgett, Kitty Hawk.

Moyock: G. T. Abbott, Lilly; E. W. Sanderlin, Moyock; J. S. Waters, Tulls; J. J. Ferebee, Shawboro.

North Gates: L. E. Cross, Gates; W. J. Boone, John Speight, Drum Hill; W. J. Ellis, Corapeake.

Pantego and Belhaven: W. D. Wells, Belhaven; C. P. Aycock, Pantego.

Pasquotank: J. W. Harrison, W. J. Saunders, Weeksville; J. A. Saunders, Elizabeth City No. 5; C. E. Anderson, Elizabeth City, No. 1; G. H. Winslow, Okisco.

Perquimans: L. J. Winslow, Belvidere; J. N. White, J. T. Wood, Hertford, No. 3; W. W. Lewis, J. H. Miller, J. L. DeLaney, Winfall; W. L. Wood, J. M. White, Durant's Neck.

Plymouth: A. O. Gaylord, Plymouth; J. J. McCleese, Jamesville.

Roanoke Island: R. Sell Midgett, Wanchese; L. N. Midgett, Skyco; G. A. Griffin, Manteo.

Roper L. G. Roper, Roper; W. S. Davenport, Mackey Ferry; T. M. Chesson, Mackey Ferry.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

Bladen: C. P. Parker, Garland; E. L. Melvin, Parkersburg; J. E. Owens, White Oak; F. B. Rice, Jerome; A. W. Rice, White Oak; A. W. Jessup, Ruskin; Fletcher Johnson, Elizabethtown.

Buckhorn: J. M. Cade, W. J. Cotton, Kipling; F. D. Starling, Fuquay; G. R. Wells, Willow Springs; J. M. Craven, Merry Oaks; J. T. O'Connell, Truth; M. E. Mims, Apex.

Carthage: P. T. Farabow, W. P. Smith, Carthage; L. W. Edwards, Cole's Mill; A. B. Conners, Sanford; W. H. Upchurch, High Falls.

Cokesbury: Frank Carr, Stedman; W. D. McMillan, Stedman; O. L. Cogdill, Elease; Fleet U. Hales, Roseboro; W. F. Beard, Cedar Creek.

Duke: E. S. Yaborough, Duke; W. H. Gregory, Angier.

Dunn: G. E. Prince, Dunn; E. J. Godwin, Dunn.

Elise: L. H. Steed, Steed; Henry Dunlop, Spies; G. N. Scarboro, Star; W. J. Cox, Eagle Springs; D. D. Monroe, Spies; G. B. Williams, Leaman; W. T. Stutts, Spies; L. S. Maness, Eagle Springs.

Hay Street, Fayetteville: R. W. Herring, Fayetteville.

Fayetteville Circuit: N. K. Graham, Fayetteville, R. F. D.; A. A. McLaurin, Fayetteville, R. F. D.: J. G. Strowd, Fayetteville; E. O. Taylor, Fayetteville, R. F. D. 6; E. P. Ferrell, Fayetteville.

Goldston: C. W. Womble, Goldston; Thomas Pattishall, Moncure; Robert Ferrell, Sanford; Charles Mashburn, Carbonton; G. E. Causey, Sanford; W. D. McMillan, Goldston.

Haw River: Thomas S. Harris, Frosty; B. W. Mann, Bynum; J. H. Norwood, Bynum; J. B. Atwater, Bynum; Ruffin Farrar, Apex; G. W. Christian, Apex.

Hope Mills: J. T. Bynum, Hope Mills; Hiram Worrell, Cotton; H. B. Autrey, Cumberland.

Jonesboro: J. R. Rives, Jonesboro; G. F. Myers, Swann; G. F. Chandler, Broadway; D. C. Campbell, Sanford; J. H. Howard, Sanford; Mrs. Mary E. Thomas, Jonesboro.

Lillington: B. P. Stephens, Broadway; D. A. Patterson, Broadway; J. L. Smith, Little River Academy; Mrs. N. G. Spence, Lillington; E. Rayner, Lane; W. P. Byrd, Lillington.

Newton Grove: E. T. Westbrook, Beasley; A. L. Hinson, Clinton; J. H. Honeycutt, Clinton; J. W. Bryan, Newton Grove; J. E. Williams, Cooper.

Parkton: W. L. Stanton, Parkton; C. E. Hall, Hope Mills; J. R. Jones, Lumber Bridge.

Pittsboro: B. Nooe, Pittsboro; J. T. Mann, Pittsboro; B. J. Utley, Moncure; C. J. Knight, Moncure; R. B. Clegg, Moncure.

Sampson: Bascom Spell, Roseboro; M. J. Newman, Clinton; W. J. Underwood, Roseboro; D. J. Cooper, Roseboro; J. O. Culbreth, Roseboro.

Sanford: R. W. Allen, Sanford; O. M. Yarboro, Osgood; J. K. McLeod, Lemon Springs.

Siler City: M. M. Fox, Siler City; J. A. Walters, Siler City; O. B. Mann, Pittsboro; R. L. Edwards, Ore Hill; J. F. Lambe, Siler City.

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

St. Paul: T. R. Robinson, Goldsboro; A. U. Kornegay, Goldsboro.

St. John: W. R. Thompson, Goldsboro.

Centenary: T. A. Greene, New Bern.

Bridgeton: H. M. Bunting, Bridgeton; Daniel Lane, New Bern, R. F. D.; John Humphrey, Clarks; O. H. Wetherington, Tuscarora; E. P. Ipock, Tuscarora.

Dover: G. V. Richardson, Dover; E. R. West, Kinston, R. F. D. No. 6; Hugh Lane, Kinston, R. F. D.; G. Davis, Cove, R. F. D.; E. D. Avery, Cove.

Kinston: J. W. Goodson, Kinston; A. F. Pitman, Kinston.

Beaufort: W. L. Bell, Beaufort; A. Wade, Beaufort.

Hookerton: H. C. Ormond, Snow Hill, R. F. D.; C. C. Sugg, Snow Hill, R. F. D.; R. J. Matlock, Hookerton.

La Grange: C. P. Barrow, La Grange; H. L. Pate, La Grange, R. F. D.; Mrs. A. J. Dawson, La Grange, R. F. D.

Snow Hill: J. T. Suggs, Snow Hill; C. E. Spivey, Farmville; S. W. McKeel, Walstonburg; John Grant, Snow Hill.

Morehead City: C. S. Wallace, Morehead City; John Laughton, Morehead City.

Seven Springs: H. A. Edwards, Kinston, R. F. D.; W. H. Hanes, Kinston, R. F. D.; C. R. Bizzell, W. P. Price, Seven Springs; Mrs. C. F. Herring, Seven Springs, R. F. D.

Grifton: A. G. Coward, Grifton; G. S. Dixon, Grifton, R. F. D.; R. L. Langston, Grifton, R. F. D.; A. W. Hardee, Grifton, R. F. D.; Miss Mary Burney, Grifton, R. F. D.; Dr. P. B. Loftin, Grifton.

Straits: N. B. Strickland, Gloucester; R. H. Davis, Straits; G. B. Howard, Smyrna; S. N. Nelson, Harker's Island; C. J. Willis, Williston.

Pamlico: P. B. Hooker, Bayboro; A. R. Gatling; Stonewall; T. W. Brinson, Reelsboro; W. J. Laughinghouse, Olympia; B. F. McCotter, Alliance; Miss Charlotte Muse, Cash Corner; B. M. Thomas, Lowlands; J. L. Fowler, Vandemere; W. T. Emory, Hobucken.

Mt. Olive: Henry Parker, Mt. Olive, R. F. D. No. 3; W. D. Herring, Goldsboro, R. F. D. No. 4; J. W. Stafford, Mt. Olive, R. F. D. No. 7; D. M. Jones, Mt. Olive, R. F. D. No. 1; Albert Alphin, Mt. Olive, R. F. D. No. 2; E. Edwards, Dudley, R. F. D. No. 2.

Mt. Olive and Faison: A. M. Procter, Mt. Olive; C. E. Weatherby, Faison.

Jones Circuit: T. C. Whitaker, Trenton; W. P. Foscue, Pollocksville; A. J. Hargett, Pollocksville; G. R. McDaniel, Trenton, R. F. D.; W. H. Hammond, Trenton, R. F. D.

Goldsboro: A. P. Howell, Goldsboro, R. F. D. No. 5; Bayard Starling, Goldsboro, R. F. D. No. 6; Miss Bert Casey, Goldsboro, R. F. D.; J. M.

Mitchell, Goldsboro, R. F. D. No. 1; P. C. Caldwell, Goldsboro, R. F. D. No. 1; Prof. Allen, Pikeville, R. F. D. No. 1; F. F. Hicks, Pikeville, R. F. D. No. 1; B. G. Scott, Goldsboro, R. F. D. No 1.

Oriental: Jonathan Perkins, Oriental; Lovic Harris, Oriental; J. E. Johnson, Arapahoe; Miss Laura Jones, Pamlico.

Carteret: G. L. Hardison, Riverdale; W. T. Wynn, Havelock; P. P. Garner, Newport; Miss Mollie Stanton, Newport; E. D. Hardesty, Harlowe; Joseph Elliott, North Harlowe; Thomas Groves, Winthrop Mills; E. F. Carraway, Merrimon.

Atlantic: J. R. Morris, Atlantic.

Ocracoke: W. H. Babb, Portsmouth; A. B. Hooker, Ocracoke.

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

Cary: James M. Templeton, Cary; J. N. King, Garner, R. F. D. No. 2; N. F. Turner, McCullers, R. F. D. No. 1; James Holder, Raleigh, R. F. D. No. 2; R. M. Bagwell, Raleigh, R. F. D. No. 4.

Clayton: A. Sam White, Clayton; L. L. Doub, Clayton, R. F. D. No. 2; W. E. McCullers, Garner.

Four Oaks: W. D. Avera, Smithfield; B. B. Adams, Four Oaks; T. B. Bailey, Four Oaks; R. T. Surls, Benson; T. A. Johnson, Benson, R. F. D.

Franklinton: E. J. Cheatham, Franklinton; C. D. Morris, Oxford, R. F. D. No. No. 2; J. A. Moss, Franklinton, R. F. D. No. 1.

Granville: S. A. Fleming, Hester; J. N. Tilley, Stem, R. F. D. No. 1; Johnnie Ellis, Bahama, R. F. D. No. 1; W. M. Bacon, Stem, R. F. D. No. 1; J. G. Fleming, Lyons; E. P. Roberts, Stem, R. F. D. No. 1; John B. Mayes, Stem.

Kenly: N. L. Barnes, Kenly; A. M. Branch, Lucama; T. E. Wellons, Selma; J. G. High, Kenly.

Louisburg: F. B. McKinne, Louisburg; Mrs. M. D. Allen, Louisburg.

Millbrook: B. F. Lynn, Morrisville, R. F. D. No. 2; G. M. Jackson, Raleigh, R. F. D. No. 6; W. A. Richardson, Neuse.

Oxford: A. A. Hicks, Oxford.

Oxford Circuit: R. L. Brummitt, Oxford, R. F. D. No. 2; L. T. Harris, Kittrell, R. F. D. No. 2; J. R. Barnes, Henderson, R. F. D. No. 5; Thos. Taylor, Townsville; N. G. Crews, Dabney; J. R. Renn, Oxford, R. F. D. No. 6; Capt. J. W. Dean, Stovall

Central: R. E. Prince, Raleigh.

Edenton Street: Joseph G. Brown, Raleigh.

Epworth: Joseph Whitfield, Raleigh.

Jenkins Memorial and Apex: G. W. Johnson, Apex; E. T. Bullard, Raleigh.

Selma and Princeton: W. H. Call, Selma; D. E. McKinne, Princeton; Aden Powell, Smithfield, R. F. D. No. 2.

Tar River: Ira T. Hunt, Kittrell; J. B. Allen, Henderson, R. F. D. No. 4; A. W. Wilson, Louisburg, R. F. D. No. 5; W. A. Jones, Louisburg, R. F. D. No. 2; Mrs. J. R. Mitchener, Franklinton, R. F. D. No. 2.

Smithfield: T. R. Hood, Smithfield.

Youngsville: Dr. G. T. Sykes, Grissom; J. H. Mitchell, Louisburg, R. F. D. No. 1; Mrs. M. S. Davis, Louisburg; F. A. Cheatham, Youngsville; J. O. Wilson, Louisburg.

Zebulon: H. R. Hoyle, Wakefield; J. E. Owens, Wendell; J. W. Bailey, Middlesex; J. Broadwell, Wendell.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

Aberdeen and Biscoe: A. L. Thompson, Aberdeen; H. A. Page, Jr., Asst., Aberdeen.

Caledonia: Miss Fannie Gibson, Laurinsburg, R. F. D. No. 1; Miss Beulah Yorke, Maxton, R. F. D.; W. A. Siler, Laurinburg.

Ellerbe: C. H. Key, Ellerbe; N. T. Reynolds, Ellerbe; DeWitt Meeks, Rockingham, R. F. D. No. 1.

Elizabeth: J. W. Hall, Elizabethtown; E. N. Robeson, Tar Heel; A. A. Brisson, Dublin; J. A. Gooden, Elizabethtown, R. F. D. No. 1; J. H. Guyton, Rosindale; J. M. Davis, Elkton.

Hamlet: J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet.

Laurinburg: E. H. Gibson, Laurinburg.

Laurel Hill:—D. T. Wright, Old Hundred; Arthur Chance, Old Hundred; S. M. Jackson, Laurel Hill.

Lumberton: K. M. Barnes, Lumberton.

Lumberton Circuit: R. K. Craven, Abbotsburg; John Paul, Buie; David Smith, Buie; G. F. Breitz, Lumberton.

Maxton: B. S. Barnes, Maxton; D. A. Pearce, Assistant, Maxton.

Mt. Gilead: O. C. Bruton, Mt. Gilead; F. S. Andrews, Mt. Gilead, R. F. D. No. 2; D. N. Currie, Mt. Gilead, R. F. D. No. 1; E. B. Wade, Wadeville.

Montgomery: J. C. Hurley, Immer; B. A. Davis, Ophir; John M. Mullinix, Uwharrie; G. C. Harris, Morotock; C. H. Russell, Troy; D. W. Saunders, Troy; I. S. Bruton, Capelsie.

Candor: A. C. Cagle, Candor; D. A. Parsons, Covington; Hugh Ranklin, Jackson Springs; C. W. Poole, Jackson Springs; J. A. Thomas, Jackson Springs; W. R. Wooley, Mt. Gilead; Edwin Harris, Harrisville.

Raeford: A. Cameron, Vass; Dr. M. L. Matthews, Cameron; J. W. Moore, Raeford; Rev. T. H. Walters, Raeford; Lewis Parker, Raeford.

Rockingham: J. S. Ledbetter, Rockingham; L. J. Bell, Assistant, Rockingham.

Rowland: J. T. Williams, Rowland; L. W. Bullard, Elrod, R. F. D. No. 1; E. B. Ward, Rowland.

Richmond: M. C. Hasty, Rockingham; J. E. Sanford, Rockingham, R. F. D. No. 4; J. Platt, Rockingham, R. F. D. No. 2; W. H. McRae, Rockingham, R. F. D. No. 1; J. W. Diggs, Cordova; W. M. Roberts, Rockingham, R. F. D. No. 1; Wm. P. Covington, Rockingham.

Red Springs: J. S. Jones, Red Springs; I. L. Newton, Jr., Red Springs, R. F. D. No. 3.

Robeson: A. S. Thompson, Fairmont; D. E. Olive, Marietta; B. F. Wade, Barnesville; M. F. Ivey, Barnesville, R. F. D. No. 1.

Roberdel: W. W. Gibson, Roberdel; Perry Dawkins, Rockingham, R. F. D. No. 3; Z. Beale, Rockingham, R. F. D. No. 3; Robert L. Dawkins, Rockingham, R. F. D. No. 5; Zeb Gibson, Rockingham, R. F. D. No. 5; A. H. McDonald, Hoffman.

St. John and Gibson: C. W. Wright, Gibson; W. D. Reynolds, Gibson.

St. Paul: Robert Musselwhite, Lumberton; D. C. Reagan, Howellville; James W. Wilkins, Howellville; S. B. Culbreth, St. Paul.

Troy: H. L. Myrick, Troy; N. H. Williams, Capelsie.

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

Battleboro and Whitakers: O. D. Mann, Whitakers; J. L. Archbell, Whitakers; M. E. Cousins, Ringwood; J. J. Hathway, Battleboro.

Bertie: R. W. Askew, Windsor; W. H. Capehart, Merry Hill; Ed Cullison, Merry Hill; K. Sallinger, Woodard; Miss Mamie Bazemore, Aulander; J. W. Knight, Aulander.

Conway: J. G. Bolton, Margarettsville; H. P. McGarris, Margarettsville; C. J. Garris, Conway; O. S. Lassiter, Conway; A. G. Panton, Milwaukee.

Enfield and Halifax: R. E. Sherbett, Enfield; W. F. Coppage, Halifax; Miss Lottie Eure, Halifax.

Garysburg: T. W. Mason, Garysburg; J. G. L. Crocker, Seaboard; Isaac Rainey, Barney, Va.; M. D. L. Harris, Seaboard; James W. Grant, Garysburg.

Harrellsville: E. J. Garrock, Ahoskie; Alphens Benthal, Ahoskie; J. B. Parker, Coleraine; C. W. Hays, Cofield; J. C. Britton, Powellsville.

Henderson: H. J. Whitmore, Henderson.

Hobgood: E. P. Hyman, Hobgood; W. L. Mizell, Palmyra; Joseph Early, Palmyra.

Littleton: C. G. Moore, Littleton; H. L. Salmon, Littleton; S. A. Shearin, Vaughn.

Murfreesboro and Winton: L. J. Lawrence, Murfreesboro; M. C. Mathews, Winton.

Northampton: J. T. Flythe, Jackson; J. M. Flythe, Jackson; B. F. Tennille, Jackson; C. W. Britton, Rich Square; D. A. Parks, Lasker; R. T. Lassiter, Lasker; E. N. Wall, Seaboard.

North and South Henderson: C. P. Lowry, Henderson; S. G. Kelley, Henderson.

Rich Square: Dr. M. Bolton, Rich Square; Everitt Brown, Rich Square; B. T. Lassiter, George; Mrs. M. G. Wilkins, Roxobel.

Ridgeway: R. T. Spain, Middleburg; A. T. Smiley, Manson; E. F. Bobbitt, Norlina; J. F. P. Harton, Norlina; G. C. Perkinson, Wise; B. D. Moore, Ridgeway.

Roanoke: Charles Arrington, Aurelian Springs; J. D. Sherrin, Aure-

lian Springs; J. F. Shaw, Littleton; W. H. Thorne, Airlie; J. W. King, Thelma; E. D. Dickens, Halifax.

Roanoke Rapids: W. V. Woodruff, Roanoke Rapids; J. G. Betts, Rosemary; G. W. Fulghum, Weldon.

Scotland Neck: C. N. Malone, Scotland Neck.

Warren: H. L. Langford, Manson; J. C. Williams, Inez; D. P. Limer, Warrenton; E. W. Conn, Arcola; Grover Harris, Embro; G. R. Strickland, Centerville.

Warrenton: H. A. Boyd, Warrenton; S. S. Reeks, Macon; J. D. Newell, Macon; G. M. Walker, Norlina; J. L. Overby, Norlina.

Weldon: W. A. Pierce, Weldon; D. R. Anderson, Weldon.

Williamston and Hamilton: F. S. Teel, Everitt; W. A. Ellison, Williamston; Mrs. J. B. Hardison, Williamston, W. S. Rhodes, Hamilton.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

Aurora: J. W. Mixon, South Creek; D. V. Ross, Bonnerton; J. J. Warren, Blount's Creek; W. W. Hooker, Aurora; H. A. Swindell, Blount's Creek.

Ayden: L. E. Turnage, Ayden; R. G. Chapman, Winterville; G. S. Porter, Grimesland; H. C. Venters, Grimesland.

Bath: W. W. Mason, Bath; H. E. Pinkham, Pinkham; J. B. Mixon, Washington; R. L. Woolard, Washington; R. C. Roper, Ransomville; S. W. Andrews, Bath.

Bethel: H. O. Craver, Bethel; W. H. Adkins, Robersonville; T. M. Davenport, Coneto.

Elm City: B. A. Harrelson, Elm City; James Daniel, Elm City.

Farmville: J. T. Thorne, Farmville; Mrs. W. A. White, Farmville.

Fairfield: J. A. Cantrell, Fairfield.

Fremont: J. A. Best, Fremont; B. R. Daniel, Stantonsburg; F. E. Saul, Eureka; J. O. Elmore, Goldsboro; Charles F. Taylor, Pikeville.

Greenville: H. D. Bateman, Greenville.

Mattamuskeet: S. J. Beckwith, Lake Landing; Stephen Cox, Engelhard; J. W. Midyette, Wysocking; W. J. Midyette, Lake Landing.

McKendree: J. T. Mobley, Tarboro; F. H. Jenkins, Pinetops; Mrs. M. P. Mercer, Elm City; Frank Gorham, Tarboro.

Mt. Pleasant: Claude Watson Bailey; W. H. Eatman, Bailey; J. W. Woodard, Spring Hope; C. E. Williams, Bailey; W. S. Privett, Bailey; J. W. Eatman, Bailey; D. R. Bunn, Bailey.

Nashville: J. A. Williams, Nashville; W. G. Dozier, Nashville; G. S. May, Rocky Mount; M. G. Massey, Rocky Mount.

Rocky Mount, First Church: L. R. Gorham, Rocky Mount.

South Rocky Mount, Marvin and Clark Street: E. R. Hines, Rocky Mount; H. L. Holden, Rocky Mount; G. F. Smith, Rocky Mount.

Stantonsburg: C. S. Whitley, Stantonsburg; Mrs. M. B. Aycock, Black Creek; D. M. Dew, Wilson.

Spring Hope: W. H. Taylor, Spring Hope; R. C. Hunt, Castalia;

D. H. Coggin, Nashville; W. F. Ricks, Nashville; J. W. Strickland, Nashville.

Swan Quarter: Walter Jones, Swan Quarter; J. H. McGowan, Swan Quarter; J. L. Ruffin, Scranton; T. B. Silverthorn, Scranton.

Tarboro: W. T. Deans, Tarboro; Dr. J. P. Keech, Tarboro.

Vanceboro: W. C. White, Vanceboro; Mrs. Sarah Dudley, Vanceboro; F. D. Barr, Chocowinity; J. J. Sivels, Washington.

Washington: E. R. Mixon, Washington.

Wilson: W. J. Davis, Wilson.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

Burgaw: J. E. Durham, Rocky Point; Arthur Anderson, Watha; J. F. Herring, Burgaw; J. C. Brown, Burgaw; C. R. Yopp, Burgaw.

Carver's Creek: J. F. King, Acme; E. J. Grimesley, Freeman; D. W. Merritt, Bolton; T. N. Maultsby, Westbrooks; E. J. Pate, Wananish; A. G. Holmes, Council.

Chadbourn and Hallsboro: C. D. Koonce, Chadbourn; R. A. Thompson, Hallsboro; W. H. Hickman, Hallsboro.

Clinton: W. R. King, Clinton; Joel Britt, Keeners; J. H. Weeks, Newton Grove; J. B. Merritt, Clinton; W. I. Wright, Ingold.

Columbus: J. P. Waddell, Fair Bluff; J. W. Griffin, Cerro Gordo; Mrs. Elizabeth Wooten, Clarkton.

Jacksonville: F. W. Hargett, Jacksonville; J. H. Hill, Folkstone; Byrd Midgette, Sneads Ferry.

Kenansville: Mrs. Sallie R. Farrior; Kenansville; R. E. Garner, S. J. Veach, Warsaw; J. W. Grady, Kenansville; C. D. Chestnut, Alvin.

Magnolia: W. R. Newbury, Magnolia; W. R. Corbett, Turkey; Plato Merritt, Magnolia; J. L. Johnson, Wallace.

Mt. Tabor: J. L. Reaves, Bug Hill; J. A. Gore, Bug Hill; W. W. Byrd, Tabor; J. D. Frink, Clarendon; L. L. Holmes, Dothan; D. C. Stevens, Pireway; A. A. McKee, Clarendon; W. B. Ward, Mollie.

Onslow: C. B. Melville; Maysville; B. L. Maddox, Maysville; S. H. Waters, A. L. Collins, Assistant, Maysville; Mrs. Charles Coston, Stella; F. C. Henderson, Maysville; Raymond Frazier, Hubert; Owen Parker, Assistant, Silverdale.

Richlands: Dr. J. L. Nicholson, Richlands.

Scott's Hill: F. M. Foy, Scott's Hill; J. Harrell, Assistant, Scott's Hill; Amos Batson, Rocky Point; Mrs. Hester Simmons, Hamstead; Tuttle Wilson, Wilmington; S. A. Lewis, Wilmington, R. F. D. No. 2.

Shallotte: Birkner Simmons, Shallotte; E. M. Parker, Shallotte; R. W. Sellars, Shallotte; James Holmes, Shallotte; S. L. Kirby, Supply; Guilford Sellars, Supply; Willie R. Carlisle, Mill Branch.

Southport: E. H. Craumer, Southport.

Swansboro: P. W. Bell, Swansboro; C. M. Morton, Hubert; C. W. Smith, Bogue.

Town Creek: R. S. McKeithan, Town Creek; W. P. Benton, Leland;

A. B. Mercer, Bolivia; Thomas Skinner, Phoenix; J. J. Padrick, Town Creek.

Wallace and Rose Hill: J. C. Jerome, Rose Hill; J. S. Carr, Rose Hill; Braxton Johnson, Rose Hill; W. J. Murray, Wallace.

Whiteville: W. R. Smithwick, Whiteville; J. O. Powell, Whiteville; J. L. Long, Vineland; J. W. Hasty, Vineland; J. H. McKee, Old Dock.

Wilmington, Bladen Street: J. B. Taylor, Wilmington.

Fifth Street: W. H. Shaefer, Wilmington; J. T. Hawkins, Wilmington.

Grace: M. F. Allen, Wilmington.

Trinity: No Superintendent elected.

Sessions of the North Carolina Conference

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in February, 1837, and in 1850. and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference. So now the two Conferences embrace the whole of North Carolina.

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Scholars, including Officers and Teachers
1	Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh			80	3,009
2	Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh				
3	New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. C. Leigh				
4	Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	4,480		
5	Raleigh	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,378	4,737		
6	Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	5,163		
7	Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	6,236		
8	Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	6,390		
9	Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	6,811		
11	Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	6,715		
12	Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems				
13	Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	6,518		
14	Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	6,479		
15	Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	10,019	192	7,690
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	11,779	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12,041	208	10,139
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	10,187	244	11,174
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	11,828		
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	9,299	245	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	7,087		
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	5,074	252	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	3,179	343	17,576
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	651	580	28,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	465	565	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	339	586	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	355	622	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	220	743	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	217	764	44,686

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Scholars, including Officers and Teachers
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	215	762¼	47,139
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	158	813½	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75.128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	187	833	50,598
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	63	975	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	52,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,734	27	583	38,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,543	24	592	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,908	22	597	38,352
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,095	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	23	635	44,867
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728		631	43,680
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364		618	44,163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226		610	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059		630	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	66,776		664	51,016
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	67,541		649	51,273
68	Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	68,810		661	53,147
69	Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	71,288		667	55,122
70	Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cunniggim	73,108		657	56,409
71	New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway	W. L. Cuninggim	73,884		682	60,024
72	Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	74,548		687	61,363
73	Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	76,573		710	63,841
74	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	78,187		714	64,955
75	Kinston	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss	R. H. Willis	80,109		695	67,183
76	Fayetteville	Nov. 1912	Collins, Denny	R. H. Willis	82,213		693	69,576

IN MEMORIAM

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
B. R. Newcombe	------	Virginia	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	1837	Florida	------
Robert E. Watkins	------	------	------	------	1838	------	------
W. S. Johnson	------	Virginia	1837	Virginia	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	------
J. W. Jackson	------	------	1838	------	1842	Wake County, N. C.	------
Chappel Featherston	------	------	1836	Virginia	1843	Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Henry Speck	1802	Virginia	------	------	1844	Lexington, N. C.	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brame	------	New Bern, N. C.	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner	1812	Virginia	1838	North Carolina	1846	Virginia	------
William Compton	------	England	1839	Virginia	1847	Oxford, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
James W. Jeter	1819	Virginia	1841	Virginia	1847	North Carolina	------
Thomas R. Brame	1796	Virginia	1820	Virginia	1848	Granville County, N. C.	------
John A. Miller	1797	Virginia	1827	Virginia	1849	North Carolina	------
Thomas S. Cassaday	1817	Virginia	1846	North Carolina	1850	North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker	------	North Carolina	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	1850	Wake County, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	1815	Davie County, N. C.	1840	New Bern, N. C.	1851	Davidson County, N. C.	------
James L. Nicholson	1814	Iredell County, N. C.	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	1852	Duplin County, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	1825	Chatham County, N. C.	1847	Greensboro, N. C.	1852	Chapel Hill N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	1808	Person County, N. C.	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	1795	Perquimans Co., N. C.	1818	Virginia	1853	Virginia	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	1820	Granville County, N. C.	1843	Halifax, C. H., Va.	1854	Whitmell, Va.	Whitmell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	1801	Fluvanna County, Va.	1828	Virginia	1856	Virginia	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrook	1827	North Carolina	1851	North Carolina	1856	Guilford County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks	1818	Surry County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1856	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt	1812	Catawba County, N. C.	1840	North Carolina	1856	Patrick County, Va.	------
Malcomb L. Douglass	------	Richmond Co., N. C.	1853	North Carolina	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis	1800	Bertie County, N. C.	1851	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	1802	North Carolina	1851	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Davidson Co., N. C.	Davidson County, N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	1818	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1857	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson	------	------	------	------	1858	Iredell County, N. C.	Iredell County, N. C.
William I. Langdon	1814	Beaufort, N. C.	1848	North Carolina	1859	Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	1818	Orange County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1859	Orange County, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
William Anderson	1803	Virginia	1825	Virginia	1859	Caswell County, N. C.	Near Pelham, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
James H. Brent	1825	Rockingham, Co., N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1859	New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby	1818	Pasquotank Co., N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1862	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	1837	Chatham, Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1862	Virginia	Chatham Co., N. C.
John M. Gunn	1801	Iredell County, N. C.		North Carolina	1862	North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
Thompson Garrard	1800	Orange County, N. C.	1818	Virginia	1863	North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.
John C. Brent	1837	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1863	Columbus Co., N.C.	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	1815	Virginia	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1863	Granville Co., N. C.	Granville, Co., N. C.
Medicus H. High	1833	Franklin County, N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1863	North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
David W. Doub	1816	North Carolina	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.	1864	Iredell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Tinnin	1817	Orange County, N. C.	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	1865	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel		Virginia	1828	Virginia	1865	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809	Iredell County, N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1866	Magnolia N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith		Wake County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1867	Wake County, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837	Darlington, S. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1869	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1799	Isle of Skye, Scotland		Mississippi	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796	Stokes County, N. C.	1818	Norfolk, Va.	1869	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jeffry H. Robbins	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.	1859	North Carolina	1869	Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794	Baltimore, Md.	1835	Baltimore, Md.	1870	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846	North Carolina	1868	Abbeville, S. C.	1870	Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Bynum	1841	Chatham Co., N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1871	Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795	Caswell County, N. C.	1815	Virginia	1872	Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1872	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804	Washington, N. C.	1828	Raleigh, N. C.	1872	Caswell County, N. C.	High Rock, N. C.
William Barringer	1816	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1844	Columbia, S. C.	1873	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1873	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laud	1833	Spartanburg, S. C.	1858	Columbia, S. C.	1874	Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827	Chatham Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1875	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833	Kershaw, S. C.	1854	South Carolina	1877	Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845	McDowell Co., N. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1878	Cleveland Co., N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	1833	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1878	Davidson Co., N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Moore	1818	Person County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Halifax Co., N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825	Randolph Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Randolph Co., N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore		South Carolina	1829	South Carolina	1879	North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810	Beaufort, N. C.	1850	North Carolina	1879	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
I. H. Hill	1823	Randolph Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1880	Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833	Union, S. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1880	Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816	Virginia	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1880	LaGrange, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847	Caswell County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin	1829	Clarendon, S. C.	1852	South Carolina	1881	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831	Charlotte, N. C.	1870		1881	Randolph, Co., N. C.	Randolph, Co., N. C.
Joseph F. Arrington		North Carolina	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1881	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs	1809	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1800	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1882	Wake County, N. C.	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1822	Randolph Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1882	Trinity College, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842	Alexander Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1882	Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1822	Camden Co., N. C.	1852	Raleigh, N. C	1882	Lenoir Co , N. C.	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810	Baltimore, Md.			1882	Warren County, N. C.	
Jeremiah Johnson	1811	Iredell County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1883	Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken		Wilmington, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1883	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1819	Brunswiek, Co., Va.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1833	Pineville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1883	Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813	Wayne County, N. C.	1832	Norfolk, Va.	1883	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph Co., N. C.
Hiram P. Cole	1843	Moore County, N. C.	1866	Fayetteville, N. C.	1883	Concord, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832	Patriek County, Va.	1863	Greensboro, N. C.	1884	Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841	Virginia	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1884	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808	Randolph Co., N. C.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1885	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb		Nelson County, Va.	1836	Virginia	1885	Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800	Williamston, N. C.	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Durham Co., N. C.	Durham Co., N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	1885	Boone, N. C.	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814	Moore County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1885	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph, Co., N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826	Wayne County, N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1885	Halifax County, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841	Moore County, N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844	Lenoir County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Chatham Co., N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1885	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812	Sumter County, S. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1885	Goldsboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847	Richmond Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1886	Stanly County, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1887	Rowan County, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
Christie A. Gault	1850	Lincoln Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1887	Taylorsville, N. C.	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818	Greene County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1887	Mount Olive, N. C.	Faison, N. C.
Lingurn S. Burkhead	1824	Davidson Co., N. C.	1849	Oxford, N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811	Maryland	1837	Baltimore, Md.	1888	Rockingham Co., N. C.	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822	Anson County, N. C.	1850	Wadesboro, N. C.	1888	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822	Guilford, Co., N. C.	1843	Halifax, Va.	1888	Franklinton, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810	Amherst Co., Va.	1821	New Bern, N. C.	1888	Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
John G. Grigg	1850	Portsmouth, Va.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847	Stanly County, N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1889	Micanopy, Fla.	Micanopy, Fla.
Gaston Farrar	1811	Chatham Co., N. C.	1836	Macon, Ga.	1889	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1889	Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833	Camden, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834	Orange Co., N. N. C.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1890	St. Louis, Mo.	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844	Davidson Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826	Halifax Co., N. C.	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Fayetteville, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808	Sampson Co., N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1891	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807	Franklin Co., N. C.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1891	Chatham Co., N. C.	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811	Campbell Co., Va.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1891	Halifax Co., N. C.	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836	Georgetown, D. C.	1854	Norfolk, Va.	1892	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828	Williamsburg Co., S. C.	1849	Camden, S. C.	1892	Cleveland Co., N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862	Iredell County, N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1892	Hobgood, N. C.	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828	Oxford, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1893	Jones County, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851	Washington, N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1893	Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	1893	Hillsville, Va.	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855	Johnston Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1893	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1893	Gibson Station, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
ShockleyD. Adams	1829	Marlboro, S. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1894	Weldon, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1894	Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
Frank L. Reid	1851	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1894	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810	Newark, N. J.	1834	Charleston, S. C.	1894	Charleston, S. C.	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834	Pickens Co., S. C.	1857	Charlotte, N. C.	1895	Stem, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811	Jones Co., N. C.	1829	Lynchburg, Va.	1895	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Mt. Airy, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
Washington S. Chaffin	1815	Stokes Co., N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1895	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche			1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1895	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1856	Burke County, N. C.	1880	Winston, N. C.	1896	Portsmouth, Va.	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1828	Chatham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1896	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1850	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Charlotte, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	Richmond Co., N. C.
Daniel Reid	1859	Washington, N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1896	Jacksonville, N. C.	Onslow Co., N. C.
John W. Gibson	1866	Near Gibson, N. C.	1892	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Doub	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1818	Suffolk, Va.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1835	Halifax Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch	1866	Buckingham Co., Va.	1890	Lebanon, Ore.	1897	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1836	Cokesbury, S. C.	1855	Marion, S. C.	1897	Littleton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Joseph B. Martin	1824	Henry Co., Va.	1844	Washington, N. C.	1897	Danville, Va.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall	1867	Richmond Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1898	Laurinburg, N. C.	Scotland Co., N. C.
Jesse A. Cuninggim	1832	Greene County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1825	Granville Co., N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1899	Warren Co., N. C.	Warren Co., N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816	Greene County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1899	Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1838	Randolph Co., N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1833	Catawba Co., N. C.	1859	Greenville, S. C.	1899	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Lucien J. Holden	1844	Orange Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1899	Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1850	Catawba Co., N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1899	Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1823	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Chalk Level, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1852	Person County, N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Core Sound, N. C.	Ocracoke, N. C.
T. Page Ricaud		Baltimore, Md.	1847	Norfolk, Va.	1900	Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1833	Greene County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1901	Mount Olive, N. C.	
Solomon Pool	1832	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1824	Orange Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1840	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1872	Petersburg, Va.	1902	Bristol, Tenn.	
Garland O. Green	1871	Chatham Co., N. C.	1899	Washington, N. C.	1902	Graham, N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1847	Davidson Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1902	Wilmington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1851	Fayetteville, N. C.	1875	Wilmington, N. C.	1903	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. W. Wallace	1870	Magnolia, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1903	Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1871		1900	New Bern, N. C.	1903	Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1856	London, England	1889	Richmond, Va.	1903	New York City	Windsor, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
B. B. Culbreth	1835	Sampson Co., N. C.	1859	Beaufort, N. C.	1903	Cary, N. C.	
J. H. Page	1831	Wake County, N. C.	1858		1903	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1849	Rockingham, N. C.	1871		1904	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1834	Richmond Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1904	Siler City, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
J. M. Rice	1862	Caswell Co., N. C.	1890	Concord, N. C.	1904	Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
J. F. Bivins	1874	Albemarle, N. C.	1899	Concord, N. C.	1904	Durham, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
G. A. Oglesby	1853	Alleghany Co., N. C.	1877	Cleveland, Tenn.	1905	Troy, N. C.	Concord, N. C.
J. C. Crisp	1829	Caldwell Co., N. C.	1864	Newberry, S. C.	1905	S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. J. Renn	1839	Warren Co., N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
T. J. Gattis	1838	Orange Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1906	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866	Portsmouth, Va.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Kinston, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson	1858	Davidson Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1907	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
C. R. Taylor	1855	Seaboard, N. C.	1878		1908	Fremont, N. C.	
J. H. M. Giles	1857	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1909	Winfall, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
E. A. Yates	1829	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1909	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
F. D. Swindell	1846	Hyde Co., N. C.	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1909	Beaufort, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
W. S. Rone	1849	Union Co., N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1909	Richmond, Va.	Mecklenburg Co., N. C.
B. B. Holder	1840	Sampson Co., N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	1910	Dunn, N. C.	
R. A. Willis	1836	Wentworth, N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1910	Littleton, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
N. H. Guyton	1850	Bladen Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Bladen Co., N. C.	Columbus Co., N. C.
W. S. Davis	1840	Warren Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. E. Bristowe	1846	Northampton Co., N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1911	Washington, N. C.	Bethel, N. C.
W. L. Cuninggim	1855	Lenoir Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1911	Raleigh, N. C.	Nashville, Tenn.
M. M. McFarland	1855	Rutherford Co., N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1911	Mebane, N. C.	
F. A. Bishop	1848	Wilmington, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. H. Pickett	1856	Tyrrell Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1912	Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
J. J. Porter	1860	Onslow Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. A. Jenkins	1858	Onslow Co., N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1912	Baileys, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.

The Secretary will be pleased to be notified of any errors in dates, or omission of names in the roll, or information regarding the burial places of the dead so that an accurate and complete roll may be given.